

**PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY**  
OF THE  
**NATIONAL SOCIETY**  
OF THE  
**DAUGHTERS OF THE**  
**AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
  
**1999 - 2000**

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

State Regent

Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.

State Recording Secretary

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson

State Chairman  
Proceedings Committee

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." – Macaulay.

Non sibi set aliis – COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

"Not For Ourselves, But For Others"



**MRS. DENNIS J. F. BEALL**  
**State Regent**  
**1997 - 2000**



**MRS. BILLY W. HUNTER**  
State Regent  
2000 - 2002



#### STATE OFFICERS – 1998 - 2000

Seated (from left): Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; and Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. Standing (from left): Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; Miss Julia A. Farrigan; Mrs. James L. Fritze; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and Miss Laura M. Reid.





#### **HONORARY STATE REGENTS ATTENDING 102ND STATE CONFERENCE**

Seated (from left): Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox. Standing (from left): Mrs. Jerido Ward; Mrs. Flew Murphey; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar; Mrs. James J. Leitch; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf.



#### STATE OFFICERS – 2000 - 2002

Seated (from left): Miss Julia A. Farrigan; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; Miss Laura M. Reid.  
 Standing (from left): Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; Mrs. Fred K. Nuss; Mrs. Ronald H. Salter;  
 Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; and Miss Susan deCamp Conger.



## State Officers 2000 - 2002

- REGENT – Rosemary Crow Hunter (Mrs. Billy W.) (770) 564-2429  
1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
- FIRST VICE REGENT – Rose E. Bell (Mrs. John I., Jr.) (770) 399-0747  
485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
- SECOND VICE REGENT – Shelby A. Whitson (Mrs. Theodore C.) (404) 303-8712  
225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824
- CHAPLAIN – Julia A. Farrigan (Miss) (770) 775-6449  
326 South Oak Street, Jackson 30233-2347
- RECORDING SECRETARY – Laura M. Reid (Miss) (912) 232-6732  
631 East Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY – Barbara P. Nuss (Mrs. Fred K.) (770) 682-1293  
1500 Chalet Circle, Lawrenceville 30043-6900
- ORGANIZING SECRETARY – Nancy W. Vaughn (Mrs. Glenn, Jr.) (706) 323-1541  
1801 Elmwood Drive, Columbus 31906-3553
- TREASURER – Camille R. Baxter (Mrs. Weston D.) (770) 886-4908  
4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334
- REGISTRAR – Marilyn H. Vance (Mrs. Robert B., Sr.) (404) 255-4500  
P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948 mhvance@martechpc.net
- HISTORIAN – Ruth H. Salter (Mrs. Ronald H.) (912) 226-0170  
8025 U. S. 19 South, Thomasville 31792-9741
- LIBRARIAN – O. B. Wilhoit McCorkle (Mrs. Chris S.) (706) 736-6792  
104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322
- CURATOR – Susan deCamp Conger (Miss) (706) 736-6792  
3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3053 sunfishsdc@aol.com



STATE CHAIRMEN - 1998 - 2000



**PAGES ATTENDING STATE CONFERENCE 2000 with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent**

# **The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution**

ORGANIZED - October 11, 1890

**NATIONAL OFFICERS – 1998 - 2001**

## **\*President General**

Georgane Ferguson Love (Mrs. Dale Kelly)

## **First Vice President General**

Linda Tinker Watkins (Mrs. Robert W.)  
178 Northwood Drive  
Parsons, TN 38363-9222

## **\*Recording Secretary General**

Elizabeth O. Haugh (Mrs. Charles R.)

## **Organizing Secretary General**

Martha B. Hanley (Mrs. John D.)

## **Registrar General**

Barbara T. Harrell (Mrs. John K.)

## **Librarian General**

Anne W. Stewart (Mrs. Frank C., Jr.)

## **Chaplain General**

Janet Humphreys Ramos (Mrs. Joseph F.)  
RRR 1, Box 872, Stover's Wharf  
South Harpswell, ME 04079-9739

## **Corresponding Secretary General**

Marikay T. McHoul (Mrs. Douglas A.)

## **Treasurer General**

Jo Ann B. Sterling (Mrs. John W.)

## **Historian General**

Katherine L. Colburn (Mrs. Joseph L.)

## **Curator General**

Sara Jane S. Harwood (Mrs. Paul E.)

## **Reporter General**

Gwen B. Sealy (Mrs. Joel P., Jr.)

\*All addresses: 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392

## **VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

### **(Term of office expires 2001)**

Ellen L. Powley (Mrs. E. Harrison III), Utah  
Jane Ann D. Quarles (Mrs. James R.), Tennessee  
Ann A. Hunter (Mrs. Stephen R.), Virginia  
Jimelle F. Rumberg (Mrs. Randall G.), West Virginia  
Carol W. Wilson (Mrs. Richard J.), Oregon  
Nancy Gough (Mrs. Peter J.), United Kingdom  
Dorothy B. Ward (Mrs. Erwin C.), Mississippi

### **(Term of office expires 2002)**

Patricia D. Traffas (Mrs.), Kansas  
Joan T. Zumwalt (Mrs. McLyle G.), Arkansas  
Phyllis E. Williams (Mrs. John M.), Hawaii  
Rose Mary Orr (Mrs. Harold E.), Illinois  
Karen S. Bradley (Mrs. Larry C.), Missouri  
Aida T. Register (Mrs. Woodrow V.), Florida  
Marnie W. Smith (Mrs. Richard S.), New Jersey

**(Term of office expires 2003)**

Shirley A. Wagers (Mrs. Robert W.), Washington  
Vicky T. Zuverink (Mrs. Robert D.), Indiana  
Ann S. Crider (Mrs. Bennie V., Jr.), South Carolina  
Elizabeth R. Gibson (Mrs. James R., Jr.), North Carolina  
Frederica G. White (Mrs. J. G. Wayne), Alabama  
Martha V. Hilton (Mrs. Robert L.), District of Columbia  
Jane T. Moulthrop (Mrs. Guy T.), Michigan

**PRESIDENT GENERAL**

\*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, 1944 - 1947  
(Elected Honorary President General for life in 1947)

**CHAPLAIN GENERAL**

\*Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959 - 1962

**REGISTRAR GENERAL**

\*Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953 - 1956  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely, 1974 - 1977

**HISTORIAN GENERAL**

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Atlanta, 1989 - 1992

**LIBRARIAN GENERAL**

\*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Perry, 1977 - 1980

**HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

(Elected for life)

\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948 - 1954  
\*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962 - 1978

**VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA**

* Mrs. Lucian Cocke .....	1892	* Mrs. William Harrison Hightower ..	1940-43
* Mrs. Albert Cox .....	1893	* Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell .....	1943-44
* Mrs. Hoke Smith .....	1894	* Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen .....	1946-49
* Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey .....	1894-95	* Mrs. Mark Smith .....	1949-50
* Mrs. William Dickson .....	1896-97	* Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough .....	1951-54
* Miss Anna Caroline Benning .....	1898-99	* Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling .....	1954-57
* Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan .....	1900-04	* Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey .....	1957-60
* Mrs. Robert Emory Park .....	1904-07	* Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill .....	1960-63
* Mrs. Ira Sage .....	1908-09	Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt ..	1963-66
* Miss Anna Caroline Benning .....	1910-12	* Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton .....	1966-69
* Mrs. William Lawson Peel .....	1912-13	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson .....	1969-72
* Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster .....	1915-17-20	* Miss Martha Ansley Cooper .....	1972-75
* Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr. ....	1922-25	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite .....	1975-78
* Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge .....	1926-29	* Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin .....	1978-81
* Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney .....	1931-34	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox .....	1981-84
* Mrs. Julian McCurry .....	1934-37	Mrs. Peter S. Hanf .....	1996-99

\* Deceased



## HONORARY STATE REGENTS

*Mrs. S.B.C. Morgan	*Mrs. John S. Adams	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
*Mrs. John M. Graham	(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)	*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	xMrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite
*Mrs. S.W. Foster	*Mrs. Stewart Colley	*Mrs. Luther L. Watson
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	*Mrs. Ober D. Warthen	*Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin
*Mrs. T.C. Parker	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox
*Mrs. Max E. Land	*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
*Mrs. James S. Wood	*Mrs. Leonard Wallace	+Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	*Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	*Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd
*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Mrs. James J. Leitch
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	*Mrs. John F. Thigpen	*Mrs. James J. Muldrow
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Mrs. Jerido Ward
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	*Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

## HONORARY STATE REGENTS BY COURTESY

(Never Having Served as State Regent)

- \* Mrs. Martha Berrien Duncan
  - \* Mrs. W. H. Borden
  - \* Miss Junia McKinley
- \* Mrs. Mary A. Washington
- \* Mrs. Harold Gould Jefferies
- \* Mrs. William Lawson Peel
  - \* Mrs. J. H. Redding

\* Deceased    x Resigned    + Mrs. Flew Murphey



**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1. 1891-1892	* Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large	
2. 1892-1893	* Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3. 1893-1898	* Mrs. S.B.C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4. 1898-1899	* Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5. 1899-1903	* Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
6. 1903-1905	* Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7. 1905-1907	* Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8. 1907-1909	* Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9. 1909-1910	* Mrs. P.W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
10. 1910-1912	* Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11. 1912-1914	* Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12. 1914-1916	* Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
13. 1916-1918	* Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	Atlanta	Atlanta
14. 1918-1920	* Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15. 1920-1922	* Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16. 1922-1924	* Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
17. 1924-1926	* Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18. 1926-1928	* Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville
19. 1928-1930	* Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20. 1930-1932	* Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21. 1932-1934	* Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22. 1934-1936	* Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23. 1936-1938	* Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24. 1938-1940	* Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houston	Thomaston
25. 1940-1942	* Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
26. 1942-1944	* Mrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27. 1944-1946	* Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28. 1946-1948	* Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29. 1948-1950	* Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30. 1950-1952	* Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31. 1952-1954	* Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarksville
32. 1954-1956	* Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro
33. 1956-1958	* Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34. 1958-1960	* Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
35. 1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus
36. 1962-1964	* Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Columbus
37. 1964-1966	* Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomochichi	Clarksville
38. 1966-1968	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Blakely
39. 1968-1970	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Vidalia
40. 1970-1972	* Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart	Perry
41. 1972-1974	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	Cherokee	Atlanta
42. 1974-1976	* Mrs. Luther L. Watson	Adam Brinson	Twin City
43. 1976-1978	* Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin	Captain Thomas Cobb	College Park
44. 1978-1980	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox	Stone Castle	Dawson
45. 1980-1982	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar	Commodore Richard Dale	Albany
46. 1982-1984	Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.	Hawkinsville	Hawkinsville
47. 1984-1986	* Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd	Baron DeKalb	Decatur
48. 1986-1988	Mrs. James J. Leitch	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
49. 1988-1990	* Mrs. James J. Muldrow	Hancock	Sparta
50. 1990-1992	Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson	Captain Thomas Cobb	College Park
51. 1992-1994	Mrs. Jerido Ward	John Franklin Wren	Wrens
52. 1994-1996	Mrs. Peter S. Hanf	Atlanta	Atlanta
53. 1996-1997	* Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.	Colonel William Few	Eastman
54. 1997-2000	Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
55. 2000-2002	Mrs. Billy W. Hunter	John Clarke	Social Circle

\* Deceased

# Chapter Regents Directory

## 2000 - 2002

<b>ABRAHAM BALDWIN 3-001-GA (48)</b>	Carrollton
Mrs. James D. Denney (Violette) (770) 832-0671 135 Maple Hill Road, Carrollton 30116-8546	
<b>ADAM BRINSON 3-002-GA (36)</b>	Twin City
Mrs. Eugene Weatherford (Peggy Ann) (912) 763-2782 1278 Highway 23 S., Twin City 30471-3925	
<b>ALTAMAHA 3-003-GA (72)</b>	Jesup
Mrs. Patrick Perry (Charlotte) (912) 427-6650 310 Oran Way, Jesup 31545-5126	
<b>ANDREW HOUSER 3-004-GA (46)</b>	Marietta
Mrs. Lloyd A. Hill (Nina) (770) 893-2194 10488 Kelley Bridge Road W., Dawsonville 30534-4942	
<b>ARCHIBALD BULLOCH 3-005-GA (93)</b>	Statesboro
Mrs. Dock A. Brannen (Imogene) (912) 852-5576 123 Turkey Trail, Statesboro 30458-8957	
<b>ATLANTA 3-006-GA (176)</b>	Atlanta
Ms. Nancy Louise McCauley (770) 393-0496 7265 Northgreen Drive, Atlanta 30328-1401	
<b>AUGUSTA 3-007-GA (84)</b>	Augusta
Mrs. Charles H. Turner (Ellen) (706) 724-3896 724 Green Street, Apt. 1202, Augusta 30901-2333	
<b>AUGUSTIN CLAYTON 3-102-GA (104)</b>	Jonesboro
Mrs. Raymond I. Patton (Joyce) (770) 471-6647 8600 Shoreview Court, Jonesboro 30236-4078	
<b>BAINBRIDGE 3-008-GA (39)</b>	Bainbridge
Mrs. J. C. Blakely (Martha) (912) 243-0509 110 Hall Street, Bainbridge 31717-4046	
<b>BARNARD TRAIL 3-009-GA (32)</b>	Sylvester
Mrs. E. C. Harris, Jr. (Theresa) (912) 776-2126 P. O. Box 208, Sylvester 31791-0208	
<b>BARON DEKALB 3-010-GA (173)</b>	Decatur
Mrs. C. L. Anderson (Vicky) (404) 292-2633 813 Thrift Place, Decatur 30033-5006	
<b>BENJAMIN HAWKINS 3-011-GA (28)</b>	Cuthbert
Mrs. Julian Morgan (Linda) (912) 732-3567 Rt. 1, Box 114, Coleman 31736-9727	
<b>BIRDSVILLE 3-012-GA (24)</b>	Millen
Mrs. Jane Parker Rogers (912) 982-5977 272 Buttermilk Road, Millen 30442-4004	
<b>BONAVENTURE 3-013-GA (43)</b>	Savannah
Mrs. J. R. Dyess (Faye) (912) 920-4206 18 S. Nicholson Circle, Savannah 31419-2851	
<b>BRIER CREEK 3-014-GA (75)</b>	Sylvania
Mrs. William C. Lord (Pat) (912) 863-3838 475 Green Hill Road, Sylvania 30467-8748	

<b>BRUNSWICK 3-015-GA (68)</b>	<b>Brunswick</b>
Mrs. J. Wesley Cox (Deirdre) (912) 638-1100 Route 9, Box 280E, St. Simons Island 31522-9809	
<b>BURKHALTER 3-016-GA (19)</b>	<b>Warrenton</b>
Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle (O.B.) (706) 465-2534 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322	
<b>BUTTON GWINNETT 3-017-GA (61)</b>	<b>Columbus</b>
Ms. Sherryrae Wicker (706) 568-6039 7039 Vinings Way, Columbus 31907-5771	
<b>CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN 3-109-GA (37)</b>	<b>Dallas</b>
Mrs. J. T. Lawrence (Jewell) (770) 445-3358 195 Harvard Place, Dallas 30132-2400	
<b>CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON 3-018-GA (52)</b>	<b>Thomson</b>
Mrs. T. E. Holley (Karen) (706) 595-5304 2115 Foster Sprouse Road, NW, Thomson 30824-6918	
<b>CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB 3-019-GA (47)</b>	<b>College Park</b>
Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr. (Trudie) (404) 761-0517 P. O. Box 87049, College Park 30337-0049	
<b>CHEHAW 3-108-GA (29)</b>	<b>Putney</b>
Mrs. Charles M. Majors (Dorothy) (912) 432-5671 2205 Lady Marion Lane, Albany 31707-3262	
<b>CHEROKEE 3-020-GA (183)</b>	<b>Atlanta</b>
Mrs. James C. Reed (Janice) (770) 979-4276 4836 Dean Lane, Lilburn 30047-4721	
<b>COLLEGE HILL 3-106-GA (72)</b>	<b>Augusta</b>
Mrs. S. D. Lewis (Ruth) (706) 736-0727 1760 Kissingbower Road, Augusta 30904-6612	
<b>COLONEL DANIEL APPLING 3-101-GA (30)</b>	<b>Baxley</b>
Mrs. Eloise McDowell (912) 367-0263 5082 Satilla Church Road, Baxley 31513-4545	
<b>COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH 3-021-GA (52)</b>	<b>Conyers</b>
Mrs. Nat H. Long (Alice) (770) 922-0315 2270 Weatherstone Circle, SE, Conyers 30094-2075	
<b>COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER 3-022-GA (60)</b>	<b>Gainesville</b>
Mrs. Dennis Goodenough (Karen) (770) 967-1012 6129 Alexa Lane, Flowery Branch 30542-2559	
<b>COLONEL WILLIAM FEW 3-023-GA (70)</b>	<b>Eastman</b>
Mrs. Joe Seay (Debra) (912) 362-4417 P. O. Box 4712, Eastman 31023-4712	
<b>COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN 3-116-GA (25)</b>	<b>Douglas</b>
Mrs. L. J. Christopher (Dona) (912) 384-2408 812 E. Par Street, Douglas 31533-8000	
<b>COMMODORE RICHARD DALE 3-024-GA (55)</b>	<b>Albany</b>
Mrs. Adalene Powell (912) 435-3936 1912 Riding Hood Road, Albany 31707-3126	
<b>COUNCIL OF SAFETY 3-025-GA (91)</b>	<b>Americus</b>
Mrs. John Lane (Beth) (912) 924-2028 P. O. Box 1455, Americus 31709-1455	

<b>EARL OF CAMDEN 3-096-GA (36)</b>	<b>St. Marys</b>
Mrs. Charles Curry (Rebecca) (912) 729-5691 4705 Clarks Bluff Road, Kingsland 31548-4665	
<b>EDMUND BURKE 3-027-GA (29)</b>	<b>Waynesboro</b>
Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson (Polly) (706) 554-3958 P. O. Box 6, Waynesboro 30830-0006	
<b>ELIJAH CLARKE 3-028-GA (141)</b>	<b>Athens</b>
Mrs. Robert F. Towns (Robin) (706) 548-7291 1261 Tanglebrook Drive, Athens 30606-5739	
<b>ETOWAH 3-030-GA (44)</b>	<b>Cartersville</b>
Mrs. G. Everette Henson (Marilee) (770) 382-4598 8 Highland Lane, Cartersville 30120-2417	
<b>FIELDING LEWIS 3-031-GA (126)</b>	<b>Marietta</b>
Mrs. Aletha Yancey Baily (770) 421-8545 3917 Shiloh Trail W., Kennesaw 30144-3052	
<b>FORT EARLY 3-032-GA (23)</b>	<b>Cordele</b>
Mrs. Ira Lee Adams (Margaret) (912) 273-1561 715 East 17th Avenue, Cordele 31015-1733	
<b>FORT FREDERICA 3-033-GA (111)</b>	<b>St. Simons Island</b>
Mrs. Ted Spivey (Julie) (912) 634-5928 104 Plemmons Drive, St. Simons Island 31522-9767	
<b>FORT PEACHTREE 3-034-GA (138)</b>	<b>Atlanta</b>
Mrs. C. Edward Goodgame (Anne) (404) 705-8390 575 River Valley Road, NE, Atlanta 30328-2917	
<b>GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN 3-115-GA (66)</b>	<b>Newnan</b>
Ms. Ann Scott Williams (912) 623-5715 P. O. Box 105, Parrott 31777-0105	
<b>GENERAL DANIEL STEWART 3-035-GA (47)</b>	<b>Perry</b>
Mrs. Robert J. Allen (Kay) (912) 987-0264 1008 Pine Place, Perry 31069-2333	
<b>GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR 3-036-GA (30)</b>	<b>Rochelle</b>
Mrs. H. Delane Titshaw (Ann) (912) 365-7566 P. O. Box 457, Rochelle 31079-0457	
<b>GENERAL JAMES JACKSON 3-037-GA (101)</b>	<b>Valdosta</b>
Mrs. William Carswell (Ann) (912) 242-5087 2520 Jerry Jones Drive, Valdosta 31602-1645	
<b>GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL 3-107-GA (14)</b>	<b>Claxton</b>
Mrs. Jenaral Schuman (Deidra) (912) 237-7370 120 Essex Road, Swainsboro 30401-4927	
<b>GEORGE WALTON 3-038-GA (73)</b>	<b>Columbus</b>
Mrs. R. P. Thompkins (Montyne) (706) 565-0407 4151 Anglin Road, 2B, Columbus 31907-8133	
<b>GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL 3-039-GA (46)</b>	<b>Swainsboro</b>
Ms. Rebecca Dennis Hill (912) 237-8721 P. O. Box 1173, Swainsboro 30401-1173	
<b>GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN 3-041-GA (31)</b>	<b>Sandersville</b>
Mrs. Emmitt Hall (Gwendolyn) (912) 552-2787 9810 Deepstep Road, Sandersville 31082-4967	

<b>GOVERNOR TREUTLEN 3-043-GA (33)</b>	<b>Fort Valley</b>
Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III (Mary) (912) 825-5020 324 Persons Street, Fort Valley 31030-4248	
<b>HANNAH CLARKE 3-045-GA (25)</b>	<b>Quitman</b>
Mrs. John R. Horton (Betty) (912) 263-7798 8355 Old Madison Road, Quitman 31643-9476	
<b>HAWKINSVILLE 3-046-GA (71)</b>	<b>Hawkinsville</b>
Mrs. Newt T. Sirmans (Opal) (912) 934-7818 Route 2, Box 238, Cochran 31014-9532	
<b>HENRY WALTON 3-048-GA (51)</b>	<b>Madison</b>
Mrs. John H. Shockley (Sandra) (706) 342-3126 4411 Lower Apalachee Road, Apalachee 30650-3331	
<b>HIGHTOWER TRAIL 3-113-GA (48)</b>	<b>Canton</b>
Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr. (Phyllis) (770) 516-9333 161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1815	
<b>JAMES PITTMAN 3-049-GA (24)</b>	<b>Commerce</b>
Mrs. Donald M. Donaudy (Dianne) (706) 367-4317 194 Ridgewood Road, Pendergrass 30567-4015	
<b>JOHN BENNING 3-051-GA (48)</b>	<b>Moultrie</b>
Mrs. Clifford Joiner (Mary) (912) 782-7128 P. O. Box 1052, Moultrie 31776-1052	
<b>JOHN BENSON 3-052-GA (89)</b>	<b>Hartwell</b>
Mrs. Olin Johnson, Jr. (Annette) (706) 376-2311 27 S. Forest Avenue, Hartwell 30643-7215	
<b>JOHN CLARKE 3-053-GA (67)</b>	<b>Social Circle</b>
Ms. Mary Kate Tribble (770) 464-3382 P. O. Box 12, Social Circle 30025-0012	
<b>JOHN FLOYD 3-054-GA (129)</b>	<b>Homerville</b>
Miss Mary Lott Walker (912) 449-6449 P. O. Box 7, Blackshear 31516-0007	
<b>JOHN FRANKLIN WREN 3-055-GA (88)</b>	<b>Wrens</b>
Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Jr. (Vickie) (803) 613-0154 112 W. Arlington Heights, N. Augusta, SC 29841-3433	
<b>JOHN HOUSTOUN 3-056-GA (91)</b>	<b>Thomaston</b>
Mrs. Steve Keadle (Sandra) (706) 647-3554 2511 Barnesville Highway, Thomaston 30286-2462	
<b>JOHN LAURENS 3-099-GA (74)</b>	<b>Dublin</b>
Mrs. Albert Stephen Mercer (Pat) (912) 875-3328 420 Springhaven Road, Dexter 31019-9729	
<b>JOSEPH HABERSHAM 3-057-GA (207)</b>	<b>Atlanta</b>
Mrs. Frances Jarvis Smith (404) 231-0482 1128 Club Trace, NE, Atlanta 30319-2659	
<b>KETTLE CREEK 3-100-GA (58)</b>	<b>Washington</b>
Mrs. George J. Faz (Carolyn) (706) 743-5001 P. O. Box 265, Lexington 30648-0265	
<b>KNOX-CONWAY 3-058-GA (20)</b>	<b>Ashburn</b>
Mrs. Robert North (Beverly) (912) 567-2348 1164 Monroe Road, Ashburn 31714-1164	

<b>LACHLAN McINTOSH 3-059-GA (66)</b> Mrs. J. P. Lingenfelter (Leslie Ann) (912) 692-0924 624 E. 55th Street, Savannah 31405-3618	<b>Savannah</b>
<b>LADY HUNTINGDON 3-105-GA (7)</b> Mrs. Robert Smith (Lula) (770) 786-3894 P. O. Box 470, Covington 30015-0470	<b>Oxford</b>
<b>La GRANGE 3-060-GA (66)</b> Mrs. Avery P. Sledge, Sr. (Lois) (706) 883-7514 916 Mooty Bridge Road, LaGrange 30240-1758	<b>LaGrange</b>
<b>LAMAR-LAFAYETTE 3-061-GA (31)</b> Mrs. Joseph Medcalf (Frances) (770) 358-3741 477 Highway 36 West, Barnesville 30204-3710	<b>Barnesville</b>
<b>LYMAN HALL 3-062-GA (54)</b> Mrs. Durward M. Poland (Margie) (912) 283-0690 1401 Seminole Trail, Waycross 31501-5044	<b>Waycross</b>
<b>MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH 3-114-GA (142)</b> Mrs. John Weitz (Marcheta) (770) 475-4936 1225 Rucker Road, Alpharetta 30004-4054	<b>Roswell</b>
<b>MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON 3-064-GA (128)</b> Mrs. Blossom C. Burgamy (912) 743-1808 1817 Waverland Circle, Macon 31211-1130	<b>Macon</b>
<b>MATTHEW TALBOT 3-065-GA (28)</b> Mrs. Roy Roberts (Suzanne) (770) 267-2706 54 Nunnally Farm Road, Monroe 30655-5800	<b>Monroe</b>
<b>METTER 3-066-GA (21)</b> Mrs. Roy Hendrix (Joy) (912) 685-5259 530 S. Kennedy Street, Metter 30439-2026	<b>Metter</b>
<b>MINERAL SPRINGS 3-103-GA (20)</b> Mrs. Sandra Mitchell (912) 778-5014 Route 2, Box 153, Waynesville 31566-9802	<b>Nahunta</b>
<b>NANCY HART 3-067-GA (84)</b> Mrs. J. B. Deal (Therry) (706) 485-5455 321 N. Wayne Street, Milledgeville 31061-2856	<b>Milledgeville</b>
<b>NATHANIEL ABNEY 3-068-GA (27)</b> Mrs. Howard Davis (LeaAnne) (912) 423-4612 241 Walker Avenue, Fitzgerald 31750-8470	<b>Fitzgerald</b>
<b>NATHANIEL MACON 3-069-GA (80)</b> Mrs. W. Charles Hampton (Jane) (912) 994-2708 2024 Abercrombie Road, Culloden 31016-5720	<b>Macon</b>
<b>NOBLE WYMBERLY JONES 3-070-GA (28)</b> Mrs. Charles Ward (Mary) (912) 995-2948 307 Elladale Drive, SE, Dawson 31742-1801	<b>Shellman</b>
<b>OGLETHORPE 3-072-GA (139)</b> Mrs. Billy H. Thompson (Mary) (706) 561-5347 4143 Spirea Drive, Columbus 31907-2643	<b>Columbus</b>
<b>OLD HEROD 3-026-GA (37)</b> Mrs. Edward F. Spilman (Betty) (912) 995-3149 1009 E. Lee Street, Dawson 31742-1836	<b>Dawson</b>



<b>OLD UNICOI TRAIL 3-117-GA (31)</b> Mrs. Norman Thompson (Carole) (706) 745-3628 3157 Heritage Hills Drive, Blairsville 30512-1910	<b>Young Harris</b>
<b>OLIVER MORTON 3-073-GA (79)</b> Mrs. James A. Riggins (Margaret) (912) 477-8033 297 Northridge Drive, Macon 31220-6634	<b>Gray</b>
<b>OOTHCALOGA 3-074-GA (71)</b> Miss Florrie B. Jackson (706) 638-1696 406 First Street, LaFayette 30728-2461	<b>Adairsville</b>
<b>PETER EARLY 3-076-GA (103)</b> Mrs. Sterling P. Jones (Louise) (912) 723-4682 Route 3, Box 704, Blakely 31723-9445	<b>Blakely</b>
<b>PHILADELPHIA WINN 3-111-GA (70)</b> Mrs. Paul T. Gerard, Jr. (Susan) (770) 466-1493 449 Hope Hollow Road, Loganville 30052-2402	<b>Snellville</b>
<b>PULASKI 3-077-GA (84)</b> Mrs. Thomas G. Nixon, Sr. (Linda) (770) 227-1391 1005 Windsor Way, Griffin 30224-5051	<b>Griffin</b>
<b>ROANOKE 3-078-GA (51)</b> Mrs. Richard Morrison (Carol Ann) (912) 838-4955 Route 1, Box 82, Lumpkin 31815-9709	<b>Richland</b>
<b>ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE 3-104-GA (46)</b> Mrs. William Cavender (Eugenia) (706) 695-0936 P. O. Box 386, Eton 30724-0386	<b>Chatsworth</b>
<b>ROSWELL KING 3-110-GA (41)</b> Ms. Billie J. Goodwin (770) 458-3571 4563 Village Oaks Drive, Dunwoody 30338-5708	<b>Dunwoody</b>
<b>ST. ANDREW'S PARISH 3-079-GA (51)</b> Mrs. Jon W. Traer (Kaye) (912) 832-5150 302 Julienton Drive, Townsend 31331-9208	<b>Darien</b>
<b>SAVANNAH 3-080-GA (201)</b> Mrs. T. W. Wright (Lyn) (912) 897-1582 710 Bradley Point Road, Savannah 31410-3553	<b>Savannah</b>
<b>SERGEANT NEWTON 3-081-GA (84)</b> Mrs. Harry Faulkner (Jean) (770) 786-2304 6132 Flat Rock Trail, SE, Covington 30014-3219	<b>Covington</b>
<b>STEPHEN HEARD 3-082-GA (36)</b> Ms. L. Ineata King (706) 283-2246 1628 Washington Highway, Elberton 30635-4823	<b>Elberton</b>
<b>SUKEY HART 3-112-GA (42)</b> Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. (Linda) (912) 923-2998 116 Wake Forest Drive, Warner Robins 31093-1036	<b>Warner Robins</b>
<b>SUNBURY 3-084-GA (45)</b> Mrs. Robert W. Russell, Jr. (Betty Ann) (770) 867-3938 303 Matthews School Road, Winder 30680-3946	<b>Winder</b>
<b>TALLASSEE 3-085-GA (32)</b> Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, Sr. (Monie) (912) 382-2169 P. O. Box 50, Chula 31733-0050	<b>Tifton</b>

<b>THOMASVILLE 3-086-GA (102)</b>	<b>Thomasville</b>
Mrs. Robert Powell (Miriam) (912) 294-8628 342 Curry Street, NE, Pelham 31779-1400	
<b>THRONATEESKA 3-087-GA (95)</b>	<b>Albany</b>
Mrs. C. Lamar Clifton, Sr. (Evelyn) (912) 883-4508 P. O. Box 71685, Albany 31708-1685	
<b>TOCCOA 3-088-GA (36)</b>	<b>Toccoa</b>
Mrs. Gladda Amonette (706) 384-7035 1181 Georgia Highway 198, Carnesville 30521-0446	
<b>TOMOCHICHI 3-089-GA (67)</b>	<b>Clarksville</b>
Mrs. Kline Pugh (Patricia) (706) 865-3345 452 River Forest Run, Cleveland 30528-2578	
<b>VIDALIA 3-090-GA (60)</b>	<b>Vidalia</b>
Mrs. C. B. Almon, Jr. (Winette) (912) 526-9575 P. O. Box 489, Lyons 30436-0489	
<b>WILLIAM DAY 3-118-GA (33)</b>	<b>Duluth</b>
Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. (Marilyn) (404) 255-4500 P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948	
<b>WILLIAM MARSH 3-093-GA (86)</b>	<b>LaFayette</b>
Mrs. Finley D. Johnson, Sr. (Willa) (706) 866-8065 1991 N. Highway 341, Rossville 30741-6206	
<b>WILLIAM McINTOSH 3-092-GA (81)</b>	<b>Jackson</b>
Mrs. William Crum (Amma) (770) 775-3839 127 Shiloh Road, Jackson 30233-4902	
<b>WILLIAM WITCHER 3-094-GA (47)</b>	<b>Cedartown</b>
Mrs. Edgar G. White (Annie Ruth) (770) 748-5477 300 Columbia Avenue, Cedartown 30125-2227	
<b>XAVIER 3-095-GA (130)</b>	<b>Rome</b>
Mrs. W. J. Rowston (Betsy) (706) 291-7572 315 East 4th Street, Rome 30161-3201	

Number after each chapter name represents total membership from the Office of the Treasurer General, NSDAR, as of January 2000.



# Location of Chapters

## Organization Date

Adairsville	6-6-1924	Oothcaloga
Albany	4-17-1920	Commodore Richard Dale
Albany	6-2-1909	Thronateeska
Americus	10-20-1908	Council of Safety
Ashburn	11-5-1925	Knox-Conway
Atlanta	4-15-1891	Atlanta
Atlanta	12-21-1948	Cherokee
Atlanta	12-11-1964	Fort Peachtree
Atlanta	2-17-1900	Joseph Habersham
Athens	2-12-1901	Elijah Clarke
Augusta	2-20-1892	Augusta
Augusta	10-15-1976	College Hill
Bainbridge	11-7-1921	Bainbridge
Barnesville	4-14-1928	Lamar-LaFayette
Baxley	6-9-1972	Colonel Daniel Appling
Blakely	6-14-1912	Peter Early
Brunswick	2-12-1903	Brunswick
Canton	2-1-1985	Hightower Trail
Carrollton	4-1-1953	Abraham Baldwin
Cartersville	4-20-1909	Etowah
Cedartown	6-3-1949	William Witcher
Chatsworth	4-17-1976	Robert Loughridge
Clarkesville	6-5-1909	Tomochichi
Claxton	4-15-1978	General Josiah Tattnall
College Park	11-21-1957	Captain Thomas Cobb
Columbus	3-13-1908	Button Gwinnett
Columbus	7-4-1901	George Walton
Columbus	12-11-1892	Oglethorpe
Commerce	3-16-1916	James Pittman
Conyers	10-11-1921	Colonel John McIntosh
Cordele	2-18-1914	Fort Early
Convington	2-12-1895	Sergeant Newton
Cuthbert	1-28-1914	Benjamin Hawkins
Dallas	5-2-1981	Captain Edward Hagin
Darien	1-26-1956	Saint Andrew's Parish
Dawson	11-16-1911	Old Herod
Decatur	11-29-1912	Baron DeKalb
Douglas	12-5-1986	Commodore Oliver Bowen
Dublin	2-1-1969	John Laurens
Duluth	10-10-1998	William Day
Dunwoody	10-15-1981	Roswell King
Eastman	4-13-1913	Colonel William Few
Elberton	6-6-1901	Stephen Heard
Fitzgerald	7-19-1911	Nathaniel Abney
Fort Valley	10-7-1907	Governor Treutlen
Gainesville	3-26-1914	Colonel William Candler
Gray	2-22-1922	Oliver Morton
Griffin	2-6-1893	Pulaski
Hartwell	3-12-1913	John Benson
Hawkinsville	4-17-1920	Hawkinsville
Homerville	11-18-1948	John Floyd
Jackson	5-24-1913	William McIntosh

Jesup	12-30-1916	Altamaha
Jonesboro	6-8-1973	Augustin Clayton
LaFayette	4-12-1911	William Marsh
LaGrange	2-5-1920	LaGrange
Macon	10-30-1893	Mary Hammond Washington
Macon	1-14-1905	Nathaniel Macon
Madison	3-2-1910	Henry Walton
Marietta	1-18-1950	Andrew Houser
Marietta	4-12-1904	Fielding Lewis
Metter	12-15-1955	Metter
Milledgeville	10-5-1900	Nancy Hart
Millen	1-7-1964	Birdsville
Monroe	1-23-1914	Matthew Talbot
Moultrie	11-1-1910	John Benning
Nahunta	6-7-1974	Mineral Springs
Newnan	10-10-1986	General Daniel Newnan
Oxford	4-17-1976	Lady Huntingdon
Perry	2-18-1914	General Daniel Stewart
Putney	10-13-1979	Chehaw
Quitman	4-18-1908	Hannah Clarke
Richland	11-3-1925	Roanoke
Rochelle	11-19-1938	General David Blackshear
Rome	7-15-1891	Xavier
Roswell	4-18-1986	Martha Stewart Bulloch
St. Marys	7-24-1967	Earl of Camden
Saint Simons Island	4-16-1960	Fort Frederica
Sandersville	11-12-1910	Governor Jared Irwin
Savannah	4-18-1925	Bonaventure
Savannah	5-2-1901	Lachlan McIntosh
Savannah	4-15-1892	Savannah
Shellman	1-29-1914	Noble Wymberly Jones
Snellville	4-19-1982	Philadelphia Winn
Social Circle	4-18-1917	John Clarke
Statesboro	2-29-1964	Archibald Bulloch
Sylvania	5-17-1921	Brier Creek
Sylvester	11-4-1921	Barnard Trail
Swainsboro	5-26-1931	Governor David Emmanuel
Thomaston	3-25-1911	John Hustoun
Thomasville	6-19-1912	Thomasville
Thomson	4-12-1930	Captain John Wilson
Tifton	1-24-1962	Tallassee
Toccoa	10-21-1923	Toccoa
Twin City	4-12-1930	Adam Brinson
Valdosta	10-12-1908	General James Jackson
Vidalia	4-14-1928	Vidalia
Warner Robins	10-7-1982	Sukey Hart
Warrenton	11-29-1921	Burkhalter
Washington	12-10-1971	Kettle Creek
Waycross	6-5-1907	Lyman Hall
Waynesboro	2-2-1925	Edmund Burke
Winder	4-25-1921	Sunbury
Wrens	12-8-1965	John Franklin Wren
Young Harris	10-17-1997	Old Unicoi Trail

# Organization of Chapters

Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 15, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Savannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronteeka, Albany (Reorganized June, 1909)	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) (Reorganized Dec. 10, 1971)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 1-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded 6-2-1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarksville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934)	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson (Automatically disbanded 6-4-1983)	March 21, 1911
John Houston, Thomaston	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Old Herod, Dawson (Name changed from Dorothy Walton 4-16-1983)	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville (Changed from Ochlocknee 1933)	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937)	November 29, 1912
Lanahassae, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-1944)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawaka, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	July 4, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wymberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958)	February 25, 1916
(Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969)	
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916
Oconee, McRae (Disbanded 12-2-1995)	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939)	February 9, 1918

LaGrange, LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 8-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta (Disbanded 2-3-1936)	April 17, 1920
Anna-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 28, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	May 10, 1921
Cordale, Cordale (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester (Name changed from Sylvester, 1928)	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-1968)	December 18, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray (Disbanded 4-19-1948)	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1968)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded 4-19-1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 4, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Gordon (Location changed from Irwinton, 2-2-1990) (Disbanded 10-9-1999)	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Captain John Wilson, Thomson (Name changed from Thomson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (Name of location changed from Graymont-Summit)	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro (Name of location changed from Emanuel County 10-7-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton (Disbanded 10-12-1991)	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Atlanta (Location changed from Brookhaven, 10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Wicher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooley, Lincolnton (Disbanded 10-16-1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twigg, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 6-11-1993)	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded 10-17-1968)	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla (Disbanded 2-6-1987)	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, East Point (Location changed from Atlanta, 2-5-1982) (Disbanded 10-10-1998)	April 4, 1961
Tallahassee, Tifton	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Milledgeville	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree, Atlanta (Location changed from Roswell 6-13-1966)	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, St. Marys	July 24, 1967
Ocmulgee, Warner Robins (Disbanded 6-11-1976)	February 1, 1969
Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley	June 9, 1972
Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro	June 8, 1973
Mineral Springs, Nahantia	June 7, 1974
Lady Huntington, Oxford	April 17, 1976
Robert Loughridge, Chatsworth	April 17, 1976
College Hill, Augusta	October 15, 1976
General Josiah Tattnell, Claxton	April 15, 1978
Chehaw, Putney	October 13, 1979
Captain Edward Hagin, Dallas	May 2, 1981
Roswell King, Dunwoody	October 15, 1981
Philadelpia Winn, Snellville	April 19, 1982
Sukey Hart, Warner Robins	October 7, 1982
Hightower Trail, Canton	February 1, 1985
Martha Stewart Bulloch, Roswell	April 18, 1986
General Daniel Newman, Newnan	October 10, 1986
Commodore Oliver Bowen, Douglas	December 5, 1986
Old Unicoi Trail, Young Harris	October 17, 1997
William Day, Duluth	October 10, 1998

# Committees 2000 - 2001

## NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

### CHAIRMAN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**Bylaws** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044

### CHAIRMAN OF CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES

**Platform** - Miss Laura M. Reid 631 E. Victory Dr., Savannah 31405-23634

### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMAN

**Special Projects and Events** - Miss Susan deCamp Conger  
3029 Pine Needle Rd., Augusta 30909-3453

### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMAN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

**Commemorative Events** - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar  
P. O. Box 119, Elko 31025-9773

## OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

### Advisor, Commemorative Events -

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044

**Bylaws Committee** - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

**Protocol Committee** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044

### President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School -

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

### President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

### Long Range Planning Commission -

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269-4052

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

## DAR SPEAKERS STAFF

Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, P. O. Box 394, Richland 31825-0394

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

Mrs. John R. Henry, 9107 Chalice Circle, Evans 30809-9503

Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1822

Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, 210 Honeysuckle Lane, Hartwell 30643-3071

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., 161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1815

Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, 215 Cabin Creek Court, Woodstock 30189-2528

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948

Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., 1801 Elmwood Drive, Columbus 31906-3562

All Honorary State Regents

## VAVS REPRESENTATIVES

**Augusta:** Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, 706 Woodlawn Avenue,  
West North Augusta, SC 29841-3372

**Deputies:** Mrs. S. D. Lewis, 1760 Kissingbower Road, Augusta 30904-6612

Mrs. Bernard U. Porter, 3315 Sandpiper Court, Augusta 30907-3533

Mrs. Max H. Turner, 4275 Owens Road, Apt. 2219, Evans 30809-3082

**Decatur:** Mrs. Robert E. Stone, 11965 Chaffin Road, Roswell 30075-1480

**Deputy:** Mrs. J. Donald Millar, 3243 Wake Robin Trail, NE, Atlanta 30341-5721

**Dublin:** Mrs. Dominic P. Ingrando, 1204 Chennault Drive, Dublin 31021

**Deputies:** Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., 101 Rosewood Drive, Dublin 31021-4129

Mrs. Paul Gatti, 1103 Merrill Drive, Dublin 31021

Mrs. Stephen Mercer, 420 Springhaven Road, Dexter 31019

## **DAR SCHOOL APPOINTMENTS**

### **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees -**

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810

### **Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee -**

Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 River Pkwy., Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832

Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129

### **Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Endowment Committee -**

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

### **Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Finance Committee -**

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521

### **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees -**

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

Mrs. Michael Bumgardner, 4466 Downing Place Way, Mt. Pleasant, SC 29466-8068

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

### **Tamassee Board of Trustees, Executive Committee -**

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

### **Tamassee Board of Trustees, Buildings and Grounds Committee -**

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334

Mrs. J. Donald Millar, 3243 Wake Robin Trail, NE, Atlanta 30341-5721

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521

Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0785

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

### **Tamassee Board of Trustees, Public Relations and Fund Development Committee**

- Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Co-Chm., 3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3053

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637

Mrs. John R. Setters, 4014 Sutton Road, Gainesville 30506-3200

### **Tamassee Board of Trustees, Program Committee -**

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129

### **Tamassee DAR School, Advisory Committee -**

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

Mrs. Guy Best, 1882 Broughton Street, Orangeburg, SC 29115-4600

Mrs. Michael J. Bumgardner, 4466 Downing Place Way, Mt. Pleasant, SC 29466-8068

Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Road, NE, Atlanta 30305-3107

Miss Susan deCamp Conger, 3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3053

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 25 Upland Court, Oxford 30054-2919

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 130 Barclay Drive, Peachtree City 30269-4052

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637

Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129

Mrs. David S. Manker, 405 Broadmeadow Court, Roswell 30075-2963

Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322

Mrs. J. Donald Millar, 3243 Wake Robin Trail, NE, Atlanta 30341-5721

Mrs. Fred K. Nuss, 1500 Chalet Circle, Lawrenceville 30043-6900



Mrs. G. W. Patrie, 1000 Timberlake Drive, Fayetteville 30214-1366  
 Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Jr., 112 W. Arlington Heights, North Augusta, SC 29841-3433  
 Mrs. John R. Setters, 4014 Sutton Road, Gainesville 30506-3200  
 Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521  
 Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356  
 Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

### STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

- American Heritage** - Mrs. Virginia G. Lingelbach (912) 992-7615  
 217 Ridgeland Dr., Warner Robins 31093-2148 hholland@hom.net
- American History** - Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen (Nancy), Chairman (706) 546-5726  
 255 Bishop Dr., Athens 30606-4199 nbbowen@aol.com
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. Albert N. Wren (Calene) (706) 465-2623  
 7076 Bastonville Rd., Gibson 30810-9744  
 N.W. - Mrs. Bill J. Otting (Louise) (706) 638-3819  
 175 Ramage Ave., LaFayette 30728-6466  
 S.E. - Mrs. Thomas R. Nisbet, Jr. (Margaret) (912) 244-2154  
 2604 Winding Way, Valdosta 31602-1222  
 S.W. - Mrs. Robert Taylor (Marjorie) (912) 872-3461  
 1146 Mayfield Rd., Cairo 31728-9803
- American Indians** - Mrs. John K. Bretch (Bessie Anne), Chairman (770) 426-6557  
 1733 Kimberly Dr., Marietta 30008-4488
- Vice Chairman, American Indian Scholarship** - Mrs. George E. Lenaues (Susan)  
 311 Briarwood Dr., Carrollton 30117-4132 (770) 832-7909
- Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship** -  
 Mrs. Richard Simpson (Sarah), Chairman  
 7527 Hedgestone Dr., Upatoi 31829-1814 (706) 568-0462
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. Mrs. G. Leon Stratton (Sara) (706) 283-8023  
 1842 Stratton Rd., NE, Elberton 30635-9804  
 N.W. - Mrs. J. Donald Millar (Joan) (770) 938-1502  
 3243 Wake Robin Trail, Atlanta 30341-5721  
 S.E. - Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky (Corlyn) (912) 764-2838  
 111 Hazelwood Dr., Statesboro 30458-9141  
 S.W. - Mrs. Edward B. Hale (Kate) (912) 435-1658  
 122 Alachua Ln., Albany 31707-1235
- Chapter Achievement Award** - Mrs. Mindy Tidmore Kammeyer (678) 461-5775  
 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810 MindyKamm@aol.com
- Children of the American Revolution** - Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. (Linda)  
 475 Stillwaters Dr., Marietta 30064-2466 loveharvey@aol.com (770) 794-6771
- Community Service Award** - Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr. (Mary) (770) 926-4261  
 325 Princess Ave., Woodstock 30189-3637 mkjackson@AngelFire.com
- Conservation** - Mrs. Leo S. Jensen (Sylvia) (706) 549-5119  
 195 Horseshoe Cir., Athens 30605-3423 ljensen@peachnet.campus.mci.net
- Constitution Week** - Mrs. H. Carl Tanner (Phyllis) (770) 928-5733  
 215 Cabin Creek Ct., Woodstock 30189-2528
- DAR Good Citizen** - Mrs. Julian A. Brown, Sr. (Jean), Chairman (770) 227-7055  
 5668 Jackson Rd., Griffin 30223-6727
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. William L. Frady (Jessie) (706) 754-9706  
 1102 Glade Creek Pkwy., Mt. Airy 30563-1919  
 N.W. - Mrs. Julian C. McKinley (Anne) (912) 474-2660  
 385 Overlook Rd., Macon 31204-1328  
 S.E. - Mrs. Burley Page, Sr. (Annie Ruth) (912) 469-3483  
 577 Page Garrett Rd., Kite 31049-6234  
 S.W. - Mrs. Jimmy S. Taylor (Lollie) (912) 723-3360  
 201 S. Woodlawn Dr., Blakely 31723-1024

**DAR Library** - Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle (O.B.), Chairman (706) 465-9604  
104 Court Sq., Warrenton 30828-1822

**Vice Chairman, Friends of the Library** - Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr. (Jackie)  
114 Hillcrest Ave., Hawkinsville 31036-1806 (912) 892-3131

**Vice Chairman, Selmes Microfilm Center** - Mrs. James Forsyth (Rosalyn)  
1713 Pine Knoll Ln., Albany 31707-3770 (912) 735-6943

**DAR Magazine** - Mrs. James L. McConnell (Elaine) (770) 923-1681  
3699 Wentworth Ln., Lilburn 30047-2256 elanjim@bellsouth.net

**DAR Museum** - Mrs. Robert H. Farrow (Camille) (912) 598-0654  
15 Chatuachee Crossing, Savannah 31411-1602

**DAR Scholarship** - Mrs. William E. Shubert (Mary Jon), Chairman (706) 376-2299  
256 Shubert Rd., Hartwell 30643-3042 jon@hartcom.net

**Vice Chairman, American History Scholarship** - Miss Donna R. Johnson  
143 Jennifer Ln., Lilburn 30047-6125 (770) 921-9092

**DAR School** - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson (Shelby) (404) 303-8712  
225 Grosvenor Pl., Atlanta 30328-4824

**DAR Service for Veterans** - Mrs. Robert Stone (Carolyn), Chairman  
11965 Chaffin Rd., Roswell 30075-1480 (770) 992-3186

**Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Miss Susanne H. Bowen (706) 733-4883  
1335 Monte Sano Ave., Augusta 30904-4647

N.W. - Miss Patricia A. Woods (678) 937-1529  
1096 Sanfords Walk, Tucker 30084-1432

S.E. - Mrs. Harry L. Dickey (Mildred) (770) 806-9223  
3796 Southgate, Lilburn 30047-2142

S.W. - Mrs. Randolph Malone (Mary) (912) 226-1173  
143 Tuxedo Dr., Thomasville 31792-6760 mhm@rose.net

**Vice Chairman, The Women Veterans** - Mrs. Anthony J. LaCavera (Tommie)  
419 Boulevard, Athens 30601-1964 (706) 543-4828

**The Flag of the United States of America** - Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III (Mary)  
324 Persons St., Fort Valley 31030-4248 (912) 825-5020

**Genealogical Records** - Mrs. David S. Manker (Jean), Chairman (770) 640-5357  
405 Broadmeadow Ct., Roswell 30075-2963 djmanker@mindspring.com

**Vice Chairman, Indexing** - Mrs. W. Charles Hampton (Jane) (912) 994-2708  
2024 Abercrombie Rd., Culloden 31016-5720 JHamp65244@aol.com

**Junior American Citizens** - Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, Sr. (Monie) (912) 382-2169  
P. O. Box 50, Chula 31733-0050 dixiebell@planttel.net

**Junior Membership** - Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch (Deborah), Chairman  
3789 Wood Creek Ct., Marietta 30062-1046 (770) 977-9748  
gadar@hotmail.com

**Vice Chairman, Contest** - Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Jr. (Victoria) (803) 613-0154  
112 W. Arlington Hts., N. Augusta, SC 29841-3433

**Vice Chairman, Sales** - Miss Ashley R. Towns (706) 548-9523  
1261 Tanglebrook Dr., Athens 30606-5739

**Lineage Research** - Mrs. Davis King, Sr. (Donna), Chairman (912) 776-4595  
1203 Cordele Rd., Sylvester 31791-7300

**Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. Alvin V. Palmer (Allene) (912) 968-5244  
143 Blue Branch Dr., SW, Eatonton 31024-6905

N.W. - Mrs. Aletha Yancey Baily (770) 421-8545  
3917 Shiloh Trail, Kennesaw 30144-2052

S.E. - Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr. (Harriett) (912) 272-3272  
101 Rosewood Dr., Dublin 31021-4129

S.W. - Mrs. Malcolm G. McPhaul (Sandra) (912) 934-6084  
1001 Second St., Cochran 31014-1723

**Membership** - Mrs. Richard C. Parsons (Ann), Chairman (706) 376-6377  
210 Honeysuckle Ln., Hartwell 30643-3071 ann@hartcom.net

**Vice Chairman, Membership at Large** - Mrs. Norman A. Thompson (Carole)  
3157 Heritage Hills Dr., Blairsville 30512-1910 (706) 745-3628



**Vice Chairman, Membership Promotion Workshop -**

Mrs. James Gaston (Nancy) (912) 924-7460  
2220 Georgia Hwy. 30 W., Americus 31709-8710

**Vice Chairman, Publicity -** Mrs. L. E. Stevens (Kathryn) (912) 242-8956  
206 E. Cranford Ave., Valdosta 31602-2907

**Motion Picture, Radio and Television -** Mrs. Burwell A. Russell (Martha)  
P. O. Box 36, Waverly 31565-0036 (912) 576-5330

**National Defense -** Mrs. J. B. Deal (Therry) (706) 485-5455  
321 N. Wayne St., Milledgeville 31061-2826

**Program -** Mrs. Sterling P. Jones (Louise) (912) 723-4682  
Route 3, Box 704, Blakely 31723-9445

**Public Relations -** Mrs. John M. Samaras (Betty) (912) 559-4982  
3505 New Statenville Hwy., Valdosta 31606-1921

**Volunteer Information Specialists -** Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr. (Phyllis), Chairman  
161 Farmington Dr., Woodstock 30188-1815 (770) 516-9333  
PmpGenie@aol.com

**Vice Chairman, Georgia State Message Page -** Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman (Linda)  
5488 Crest Hwy., Thomaston 30286-9573 (706) 647-9145

**Vice Chairman, Web Page Construction -** Mrs. James Daniel Stephens (Linda)  
113 S. Lumpkin St., Hawkinsville 31036-1724 (912) 783-0595

**STATE CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES**

**Commemorative Events -** Miss Patricia A. Glenn (Pat) (404) 636-2774  
1896 McJenkin Dr., NE, Atlanta 30345-3004 Cecc3M@aol.com

**Insignia -** Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr. (Amy Louise) (912) 354-4846  
17 Wylly Island Dr., Savannah 31406-4264

**Literacy Challenge -** Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr. (Sylvia) (912) 477-6416  
7330 Zebulon Rd., Macon 31220-5725

**NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents -**

**Chairman -** Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford (Janie) (912) 466-9594  
148 Seminole Rd., Brunswick 31525-8566

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, 500 Mt. Pleasant Rd., NE, Fairmount 30139-3406

Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 River Pkwy., Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832

Mrs. William Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305-3107

Mrs. John W. Carr, 206 Springdale Dr., LaGrange 30240-2648

Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr., 17 Wylly Island Dr., Savannah 31406-4264

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067-5078

Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., 475 Stillwaters Dr., Marietta 30064-2466

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754

Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, 1030 Huntcliff Mews, Atlanta 30350-1810

Mrs. Eugene E. Lavender, 224 Sandcastle Way, St. Simons Island 31522-3741

Mrs. Guntis V. Lemesis, 9280 Nesbit Lakes Dr., Alpharetta 30022-4032

Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, 8025 U.S. 19 South, Thomasville 31792-9741

Mrs. John R. Setters, 4014 Sutton Rd., Gainesville 30506-3200

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Pl., NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

Mrs. George Wright, 620 Emmons Dr., Dalton 30720-3915

**President General's Project -** Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr. (Dorris) (770) 840-9504  
630 Buttercup Trace, Alpharetta 30022-5169

**Volunteer Genealogist -** Mrs. Claire Morrison Dixon (912) 922-1620  
120 Oakridge Dr., Warner Robins 31093-2143 cdixon7404@juno.com

**World War II Memorial Challenge -** Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. (Linda)  
(912) 923-2998 jdarbyd@hom.net

116 Wake Forest Dr., Warner Robins 31093-1036

## STATE CHAIRMEN OF STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

### Bylaws -

- Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall (Edwina), Chairman (912) 474-1073  
 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204-1861 edwinahb@aol.com
- Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
 135 S. Woodlawn, Blakely 31723-0325
- Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette) (912) 537-3880  
 P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044 (Savannah) (912) 232-0490
- Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr. (Amy Louise) (912) 354-4846  
 17 Wylly Island Dr., Savannah 31406-4264
- Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr. (Dorris) (770) 840-9504  
 630 Buttercup Trace, Alpharetta 30022-5169
- Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh (Virginia) (770) 963-3587  
 1898 New Hope Rd., Lawrenceville 30045-6567
- Mrs. Richard Simpson (Sarah) (706) 568-0462  
 7527 Hedgestone Dr., Upatoi 31829-1814
- Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr. (Dorothy), Ex Officio (770) 993-3879  
 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754

**Coordinator of Districts** - Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin (Sally) (912) 838-4486  
 P. O. Box 394, Richland 31825-0394 swcropin@sowega.net

**District Directors:** N.E. - Mrs. Robert F. Towns (Robin) (706) 548-7291  
 1261 Tanglebrook Dr., Athens 30606-5739

N.W. - Mrs. James Crowe (Lynabel) (706) 638-4673  
 112 S. Azalea Dr., LaFayette 30728-2131

S.E. - Mrs. John M. Samaras (912) 559-4982  
 3505 New Statenville Hwy., Valdosta 31606-1912 jbsamara@surfsouth.com

S.W. - Mrs. Richard LeRoy Henderson, Sr. (Rosemary) (912) 226-1374  
 516 Partridge Dr., Thomasville 31792-4159 rosemary@rose.net

**Conference Advisor** - Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dollye) (706) 547-3126  
 P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356

**Conference Chairman** - Mrs. John R. Henry (Louise) (706) 863-7205  
 9107 Chalice Cir., Evans 30809-9503

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. George J. Faz (Carolyn) (706) 743-5001  
 P. O. Box 265, Lexington 30648-0265

Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson (706) 554-3958  
 P. O. Box 6, Waynesboro 30830-0006

Mrs. S. D. Lewis (Ruth) (706) 736-0727  
 1760 Kissingbower Rd., Augusta 30904-6612

Mrs. David McNeill (Rose) (706) 595-2533  
 P. O. Box 463, Thomson 30824-1422

Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Jr. (Vickie) (803) 613-0154  
 112 W. Arlington Heights, N. Augusta, SC 29841-3433

Mrs. Robert F. Towns (Robin) (706) 548-7291  
 1261 Tanglebrook Dr., Athens 30606-5739

Mrs. Charles H. Turner (Ellen) (706) 724-3896  
 724 Greene St., Apt. 1202, Augusta 30901-2344

**Conference Pages** - Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen (Margaret), Chairman (678) 624-9004  
 365 Rolling Mist Ct., Alpharetta 30022-4405

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Burley Page, Jr. (Connie) (912) 469-3868  
 732 Page Garrett Rd., Kite 31049-6231

Mrs. Tony C. Wren, Jr. (Danette) (706) 547-2366  
 313 Quaker Rd., Wrens 30833-4028

**Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.** - Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh (Virginia) (770) 963-3587  
 1898 New Hope Rd., Lawrenceville 30045-6567 vamci@earthlink.net

- Credentials** - Miss Mary Kate Tribble, Chairman (770) 464-3382  
P. O. Box 12, Social Circle 30025-0012
- Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Wilbur Avera (Jane) (706) 647-9402  
419 S. Green St., Thomaston 30286-4564  
Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling (Naomi) (770) 993-0424  
4000 Cedar Knoll Cir., Roswell 30076-2885  
Mrs. J. Thomas Knight (Martha) (770) 992-7663  
1010 Laurian Park Dr., Roswell 30075-7304  
Mrs. Weston D. Baxter (Camille), Ex Officio (770) 886-4908  
4690 Kilmersden Ln., Suwanee 30024-3334
- DAR Literature** - Mrs. James W. Simonds (Mary), Chairman (770) 992-1220  
12865 Bucksport Dr., Roswell 30075-6316
- Vice Chairmen:** Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin (706) 234-8845  
710 Highland Ave., Rome 30161-6229  
Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer (June) (770) 946-4894  
P. O. Box 310, Hampton 30228-0310  
Mrs. David A. Roth (Alicyne) (706) 539-2784  
16548 Hwy. 193, Kensington 30707-4609
- Finance** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette), Chairman (912) 232-0490  
631 E. Victory Dr., Savannah 31405-0044 (Vidalia) (912) 537-3880  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
135 S. Woodlawn, Blakely 31723-0325
- Mrs. Weston D. Baxter (Camille) (770) 886-4908  
4690 Kilmersden Ln., Suwanee 30024-3334
- Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. (Rose) (770) 399-0747  
485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30350-4456
- Miss Julia A. Farrigan (770) 775-6449  
326 S. Oak St., Jackson 30233-2347
- Miss Mary Kate Tribble (770) 464-3382  
P. O. Box 12, Social Circle 30025-0012
- Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr. (Leonora) (912) 236-8377  
138 E. 46th St., Savannah 31405-2119
- Georgia Day** - Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr. (Leonora) (912) 236-8377  
138 E. 46th St., Savannah 31405-2119
- Georgia State Room, DAR Museum** - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr. (Pat), Chairman  
P. O. Box 39, Ailey 30410-0039 (912) 583-4492
- Vice Chairman:** Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
135 S. Woodlawn, Blakely 31723-0325
- History of the Georgia State Society** - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie)  
1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701-1745 (912) 435-4032
- Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** - Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck (Tommie) (706) 548-8308  
437 Milledge Cir., Athens 30606-4335
- Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots** -  
Mrs. Bruce M. Tucker (Sheila) (912) 896-4264  
Route 3, Box 213, Adel 31620-9531
- NSDAR 50 Year Club** - Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae (Laura Belle) (912) 897-3986  
306 Surrey Rd., Savannah 31410-4407
- Parliamentarian** - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr. (Dorothy) (770) 993-3879  
5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754
- Press Book** - Mrs. James H. Henry (Anne) (706) 862-2765  
2772 Shinbone Valley Rd., Menlo 30731-6539
- Proceedings** - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn), Chairman (770) 952-2467  
2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067-5708
- Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn) (770) 643-9410  
9401 Robert Dr., Apt. 13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
- Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. (Rose) (770) 399-0747  
485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30350-4456

Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin (706) 234-8845  
 710 Highland Ave., Rome 30161-6229  
 Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. (Linda) (770) 794-6771  
 475 Stillwaters Dr., Marietta 30064-2466  
 Miss Laura M. Reid (912) 232-6732  
 631 E. Victory Dr., Savannah 31405-2363  
 Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson (Shelby) (404) 303-8712  
 225 Grosvenor Pl., NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

**Processional and Seating** - Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Chairman  
 3029 Pine Needle Rd., Augusta 30909-3047 (706) 736-6792  
 sunfishsdc@aol.com

**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin (Sally) (912) 838-4486  
 P. O. Box 394, Richland 31825-0394 swcropin@sowega.net  
 sunfishsdc@aol.com  
 Mrs. Richard C. Parsons (Ann) (706) 376-6377  
 210 Honeysuckle Ln., Hartwell 30643-3071  
 Mrs. Moody C. Summers (Loy) (770) 786-3556  
 4190 Conyers St., Covington 30014-3958

**Protocol** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette), Chairman (912) 537-3880  
 P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044 (Savannah) (912) 232-0490  
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
 135 S. Woodlawn, Blakely 31723-0325  
 Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin (Sally) (912) 838-4486  
 P. O. Box 394, Richland 31825-0394 swcropin@sowega.net  
 Miss Susan deCamp Conger (706) 736-6792  
 3029 Pine Needle Rd., Augusta 30909-3047 sunfishsdc@aol.com  
 Mrs. Richard C. Parsons (Ann) (706) 376-6377  
 210 Honeysuckle Ln., Hartwell 30643-3071 ann@hartcom.net  
 Mrs. Moody C. Summers (Loy) (770) 786-3556  
 4190 Conyers St., Covington 30014-3948

**Resolutions** - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie), Chairman (912) 435-4032  
 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701-1745  
 Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt (Janet) (912) 924-2213  
 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709-0888  
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686  
 135 S. Woodlawn, Blakely 31723-0325  
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette) (912) 537-3880  
 P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044 (Savannah) (912) 232-0490  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn) (770) 643-9410  
 9401 Roberts Dr., Apt. 13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521  
 Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox (Marjorie) (706) 485-9025  
 105 Seven Oaks Way, Eatonton 31024-5461  
 Mrs. Flew Murphey (Anne) (912) 745-2670  
 1494 Twin Pines Dr., Macon 31211-1320  
 Mrs. James J. Leitch (Alae Risse) (404) 874-8098  
 1817 Charline Dr., NE, Atlanta 30306-3129  
 Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson (Harriette) (770) 486-6454  
 130 Barclay Ct., Peachtree City 30269-4052  
 Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dollye) (706) 547-3126  
 P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356  
 Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn) (770) 952-2467  
 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067-5708  
 Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall (Edwina) (912) 474-1073  
 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204-1861 edwinahb@aol.com  
 Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr. (Dorothy) (770) 993-3879  
 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754

Mrs. Sam H. Black (Carolyn) (706) 647-3765  
P. O. Box 45, The Rock 30285-0045  
Mrs. Sterling P. Jones (Louise) (912) 723-4682  
Route 3, Box 704, Blakely 31723-9445  
Mrs. Moody C. Summers (Loy) (770) 786-3556  
4190 Conyers St., Covington 30014-3958  
**Scrapbook** - Mrs. George D. Wright (Martha) (706) 278-7616  
620 Emmons Dr., Dalton 30720-3915  
**State Honor Roll** - Mrs. Weston D. Baxter (Camille) (770) 886-4908  
4690 Kilmersdon Ln., Suwanee 30024-3334  
**Tellers** - Mrs. Larry Drake (Donna), Chairman (770) 775-2328  
820 Hickory Ridge Rd., Jackson 30233-2749  
Mrs. James W. Payne, Jr. (Martha) (706) 453-0636  
P. O. Box 336, Greensboro 30642-0336  
Mrs. Harold F. Usry (Beth) (706) 547-3695  
107 E. Quaker Rd., Wrens 30833-9802  
**Textbook Study** - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. (Dorothy) (912) 564-7554  
118 Dixie Ave., Sylvania 30467-2353  
**Timekeepers** - Mrs. Vernon J. Holt (Billie), Chairman (706) 635-1114  
1757 Big Creek Rd., Ellijay 30540-3814  
Miss Ellagene Baker (706) 638-1696  
406 First St., LaFayette 30728-2461 FJEB@Chattanooga.net  
Miss Florrie B. Jackson (706) 638-1696  
406 First St., LaFayette 30728-2461 FJEB@Chattanooga.net  
Mrs. Robert L. Loflin (Jane) (706) 322-3645  
2907 Madden Dr., Columbus 31906-1140  
**Transportation** - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar (Kate) (912) 987-3062  
P. O. Box 119, Elko 31025-9773

#### MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM CHAIRMEN

**Meadow Garden** - Mrs. John R. Henry (Louise), Chairman (706) 863-7205  
9107 Chalice Cir., Evans 30809-9503  
**Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. S. Davis Lewis (Ruth) (706) 736-0727  
1760 Kissingbower Rd., Augusta 30904-6612  
Mrs. Charles S. Turner (Ellen) (706) 724-3896  
724 Greene St., Apt. 1202, Augusta 30901-2344  
**Meadow Garden Docents** - Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson (Polly) (706) 554-3958  
P. O. Box 6, Waynesboro 30830-0006  
**Meadow Garden Furnishings** - Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dollye) (706) 547-3126  
P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356  
**Meadow Garden Landscaping** - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle (Margaret) (706) 863-8069  
3513 Preston Tr., Augusta 30907-9505  
**Meadow Garden Museum Shop** - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr. (Mary Gene)  
(770) 786-6358  
25 Upland Ct., Oxford 30054-2919 MGnElliott@aol.com  
**Vice Chairman: Museum Sales, State Function** - Ms. Betty Love Dubbs  
(706) 733-4187  
2331 Woodbine Rd., Augusta 30904-3153 BettyLove1300@aol.com  
**Meadow Garden Patrons** - Mrs. James J. Leitch (Alae Risse) (404) 874-8098  
1817 Charline Ave., NE, Atlanta 30306-3129  
**MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM** - (706) 724-4174  
1320 Independence Dr., Augusta 30901-1038  
**Museum/House Manager** - Mrs. Margaret McDonald

#### MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM TRUSTEES AND BOARD

**Meadow Garden Trustees** - Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.,  
Mrs. John R. Henry



**Meadow Garden Board** - Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Chairman; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Secretary; Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Charles S. Turner, Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. James J. Leitch; Ex Officio: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson

### **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709-0888  
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325  
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044  
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, Apt. 13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521  
 Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, 105 Seven Oaks Way, Eatonton 31024-5461  
 Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745  
 Mrs. Flew Murphey, 1494 Twin Pines Drive, Macon 31211-1320  
 Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129  
 Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269-4052  
 Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 356, Wrens 30833-0356  
 Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708  
 Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

### **MEETINGS 2000-2001**

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustee Meeting .....	May 12, 2000
Kate Duncan Smith Graduation .....	May 13, 2000
Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting .....	May 16, 2000
National Board of Management Meeting .....	June 10, 2000
Southeast District Workshop, St. Simons Island .....	August 1, 2000
Brunswick Chapter, Hostess	
Southwest District Workshop, Warner Robins .....	August 2, 2000
Sukey Hart Chapter, Hostess	
Northwest District Workshop, Newnan .....	August 3, 2000
General Daniel Newnan Chapter, Hostess	
Northeast District Workshop, Gainesville .....	August 4, 2000
Colonel William Candler Chapter, Hostess	
State Regent's Visit to N.W. District .....	September 11-16, 2000
State Regent's Visit to S.W. District .....	September 19-22, 2000
National Board of Management .....	October 7, 2000
Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting .....	October 11, 2000
Tamassee Founders' Day .....	October 13, 2000
Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees Meeting .....	October 16, 2000
Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day .....	October 17, 2000
State Board of Management Meeting, Covington .....	November 3, 2000
William Day Chapter, Hostess	
State Regent's Visit to N.E. District .....	November 6-10, 2000
State Regent's Visit to S.E. District .....	November 13-16, 2000
National Board of Management Meeting .....	December 2, 2000
National Board of Management Meeting .....	February 3, 2001
103rd State Conference, Augusta .....	March 2-4, 2001
Northeast District Chapters, Hostess	
National Board of Management Meeting .....	April 14, 2001
110th Continental Congress .....	April 15-20, 2001
National Board of Management Meeting .....	April 20, 2001

### **DISTRICT MEETINGS**

S.E. - St. Simons Island, August 1, 2000, Brunswick Chapter, Hostess  
 S.W. - Warner Robins, August 2, 2000, Sukey Hart Chapter, Hostess  
 N.W. - Newnan, August 3, 2000, General Daniel Newnan Chapter, Hostess  
 N.E. - Gainesville, August 4, 2000, Colonel William Candler Chapter, Hostess

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Elijah Clarke Chapter .....	Athens
Augusta Chapter .....	Augusta
College Hill Chapter .....	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter .....	Clarksville
James Pittman Chapter .....	Commerce
William Day Chapter .....	Duluth
Sergeant Newton Chapter .....	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter .....	Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter .....	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter .....	Gray
John Benson Chapter .....	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter .....	Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter .....	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter .....	Monroe
Lady Huntingdon Chapter .....	Oxford
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter .....	Sandersville
Philadelphia Winn Chapter .....	Snellville
John Clarke Chapter .....	Social Circle
Captain John Wilson Chapter .....	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter .....	Toccoa
Burkhalter Chapter .....	Warrenton
Kettle Creek Chapter .....	Washington
Edmund Burke Chapter .....	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter .....	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter .....	Wrens
Old Unicoi Trail Chapter .....	Young Harris

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Oothcaloga Chapter .....	Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter .....	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter .....	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter .....	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter .....	Atlanta
Lamar-LaFayette Chapter .....	Barnesville
Hightower Trail Chapter .....	Canton
Abraham Baldwin Chapter .....	Carrollton
Etowah Chapter .....	Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter .....	Cedartown
Robert Loughridge Chapter .....	Chatsworth
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter .....	College Park
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter .....	Conyers
Captain Edward Hagin Chapter .....	Dallas
Baron DeKalb Chapter .....	Decatur
Roswell King Chapter .....	Dunwoody
Pulaski Chapter .....	Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter .....	Jackson
Augustin Clayton Chapter .....	Jonesboro
William Marsh Chapter .....	LaFayette
LaGrange Chapter .....	LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter .....	Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter .....	Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter .....	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter .....	Marietta
General Daniel Newnan Chapter .....	Newnan

Xavier Chapter .....	Rome
Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter .....	Roswell
John Houstoun Chapter .....	Thomaston

### SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter .....	Baxley
Brunswick Chapter .....	Brunswick
General Josiah Tattnall Chapter .....	Claxton
Saint Andrew's Parish Chapter .....	Darien
Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter .....	Douglas
John Laurens Chapter .....	Dublin
Colonel William Few Chapter .....	Eastman
John Floyd Chapter .....	Homerville
Altamaha Chapter .....	Jesup
Metter Chapter .....	Metter
Birdsville Chapter .....	Millen
Mineral Springs Chapter .....	Nahunta
Earl of Camden Chapter .....	St. Marys
Fort Frederica Chapter .....	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter .....	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter .....	Savannah
Savannah Chapter .....	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter .....	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter .....	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter .....	Swainsboro
Adam Brinson Chapter .....	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter .....	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter .....	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter .....	Waycross

### SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter .....	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter .....	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter .....	Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter .....	Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter .....	Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter .....	Blakely
Button Gwinnett Chapter .....	Columbus
George Walton Chapter .....	Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter .....	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter .....	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter .....	Cuthbert
Old Herod Chapter .....	Dawson
Nathaniel Abney Chapter .....	Fitzgerald
Governor Treutlen Chapter .....	Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter .....	Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter .....	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter .....	Perry
Chehaw Chapter .....	Putney
Hannah Clarke Chapter .....	Quitman
Roanoke Chapter .....	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter .....	Rochelle
Noble Wymberly Jones Chapter .....	Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter .....	Sylvester
Thomasville Chapter .....	Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter .....	Tifton
Sukey Hart Chapter .....	Warner Robins



**MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNAL LIFE  
MARCH 1999 - MARCH 2000**

**Preservation Hall - Crowne Plaza Hotel - Macon, Georgia**

**March 3, 2000 - 2:30 P.M.**

*"The free gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord." - Romans 6:23*

**Prelude and Processional** ..... Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan  
Past State Officer

Prelude: "Moonlight" Sonata, Op. 27, No. 2 ..... Ludwig van Beethoven

Processional: Processional (from "Water Music") ..... George Frederick Handel

**Call to Remembrance** ..... Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall  
State Regent

(Assembly please stand for Reading and Prayer)

**Responsive Reading and Prayer** ..... Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar  
Honorary State Regent

Reader: "For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son,

Response: that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

Reader: For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world,

Response: but that the world through him might be saved."

In Unison: Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed by thy name, thy kingdom come, thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

(Please be seated)

**Solo** ..... Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II  
State Registrar

*It Is Well With My Soul* - Horatio G. Spafford and Philip B. Bliss

**Lighting of the Memorial Candles** ..... Mrs. Olin Johnson, Jr.  
Miss Ashley Towns

**Memorial Roll Call of Chapters** ..... Mrs. Perry L. Bridges  
State Chaplain

(Chapter members please stand when names of members are read)

Flower Pages ..... Mrs. Julian McKinley  
Mrs. Jimmy S. Taylor

**Memorial Tribute for**

Mrs. Marvin Tabor ..... Mrs. James J. Leitch

Past State Officer ..... Past Historian General  
Honorary State Regent

**Hymn:** *Servant of God, Well Done* .....Charles Wesley and George J. Elvey

Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last.  
With saints enthroned on high,  
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,  
And still to God salvation cry,  
Salvation to the Lamb.

O happy, happy soul!  
In ecstasies of praise,  
Long as eternal ages roll,  
Thou seest thy Savior's face.  
Redeemed from earth and pain,  
We all too shall ascend,  
And all in Jesus' presence reign  
Through ages without end.

**The Benediction** ..... Mrs. Flew Murphey  
Honorary State Regent

**Extinguishing of the Memorial Candles** .....Candle Pages

**The Recessional and Postlude** ..... Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan  
*Triumphal March - Edvard Greig*

(The assembly is requested to remain in place until the platform is cleared and State Officers, Honorary State Regents and State Guests have recessed.)

Door Pages

Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin  
Mrs. Sterling P. Jones  
Mrs. Jessie W. Moore

Mrs. William K. Smith, Sr.  
Mrs. James D. Stephens  
Mrs. William D. Wilson

*(Memorial flowers are available for chapters after  
the service and throughout State Conference)*



# In Memoriam

*"... because I live, you shall live also." ~ John 14:19*

## ABRAHAM BALDWIN

Shirley Chisam Crawford (Mrs. Charles M.)

April 10, 1999

## ALTAMAHA

Ruby Beaver Elliott (Mrs. Crate)

February 5, 2000

## ARCHIBALD BULLOCH

Wilma Groover Hulsey (Mrs. Floyd A.)

July 27, 1999

Edna Zeigler Jones (Mrs. Hubert P., Jr.)

April 3, 1999

Martha Stanley Lane (Mrs. Harvey O.)

August 18, 1999

Lucille Moore Smith (Mrs. Frank)

May 7, 1999

Bertha Hill Waters (Mrs. Ottis W., Sr.)

November 24, 1999

## ATLANTA

Myrtis Adams Baxter (Mrs. Wallace R.)

December 8, 1999

Winifred Divelbiss Bozardt (Mrs. Marion L.)

May 31, 1999

Elizabeth Camp Sojourner (Mrs. Jasper B.)

October 11, 1995

## AUGUSTIN CLAYTON

Mitchell Hart Hill (Mrs. Marion O.)

September 4, 1999

## BAINBRIDGE

Inez Newberry Johnson (Mrs. Leslie C.)

October 31, 1998

## BARON DEKALB

Ella Kitchens Johnson (Mrs. Ernest P.)

September 11, 1999

Mary Fallin Shimp (Mrs. Charles L., Jr.)

May 19, 1999

Dorothy Cowart Ward (Mrs. Jackson P., Jr.)

January 19, 1999

Rose Coker Willoughby (Mrs. Clyde M.)

October 6, 1999

## BRIER CREEK

Huldah Cail Mingledorff (Mrs. W. Lee, Jr.)

December 26, 1998

## BRUNSWICK

Ouida Burkhalter Hoag (Mrs. Lehman)

1999

Marie Way Lang (Mrs. Hubert W., Sr.)

November 6, 1999

Mary Edna Miller

May 5, 1999

Lucille Way Reu (Mrs. Albrecht H.)

April 14, 1999

MaryRuth Ball Scheiner (Mrs. William L.)

October 22, 1999

Cecile Jones Sutlive (Mrs. Cary R.)

July 1, 1999

Margaret Kennedy Whittle (Mrs. William A., Jr.)

August, 1998

---

**BUTTON GWINNETT**

Frances Smith Hearn (Mrs. Jason J., Jr.)

February 21, 1999

**CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN**

Celia Cochran Bruce (Mrs. Paul O.)

1998

Florence Bates Moore

1999

**CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON**

Jean Moore Kovacs (Mrs. George M.)

April 9, 1999

**CHEROKEE**

Elizabeth French Barlow (Mrs. Howard P.)

December 31, 1999

Roland Conklin Spence (Mrs. Waldo E.)

May 19, 1999

Blanche Attaway Winter (Mrs. Thorne S., Jr.)

April 17, 1999

**COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER**

Kathryn Jones Foster (Mrs. Guy)

April 1, 1999

**COUNCIL OF SAFETY**

Jean Butler Bell (Mrs. William)

December 1, 1998

Mattie Horne Hodges (Mrs. John R.)

April 20, 1999

**EARL OF CAMDEN**

Flora Casey Hightower (Mrs. William H.)

July 1, 1999

**ELIJAH CLARKE**

Grace Crouch Adams (Mrs. William E.)

May 3, 1999

Georganna Hill Findley (Mrs. Warren G.)

January 1, 2000

Myrtle Cofield Messer (Mrs. John D.)

September 15, 1999

Martha Louise Settle

June 9, 1999

Ann Mallinson Willet (Mrs. Francis I.)

May 29, 1999

**FIELDING LEWIS**

Frances Paine Tapp (Mrs. William R., Jr.)

December 22, 1999

Sarah Tate Tumlin (Mrs. John S.)

January 8, 2000

**FORT FREDERICA**

Mildred Smith Clark (Mrs. J. Holmes)

July 6, 1999

Ruth Chaffee McDonald (Mrs. Jackson H.)

March 6, 1999

Frances Stokel Ray (Mrs. William G.)

August 7, 1999

Margaret Penn Weitnauer (Mrs. John H., Jr.)

May 6, 1999

**FORT PEACHTREE**

Addie Fulton Lynch (Mrs. Arnum J.)

December 15, 1999

**GENERAL DANIEL STEWART**

Willie Grace Ne Smith (Mrs. Harvey M., Sr.)

April 4, 1999

**GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR**

Lois Cook Holliday (Mrs. Thomas A.)

May 11, 1999

**GENERAL JAMES JACKSON**

Emily Aline McCall

June 30, 1999

Lillian Newham McRee (Mrs. Jerry J.)

March 6, 1999

Mary Roberts Oliver (Mrs. Warrington M., Jr.)

October 29, 1999

---

**GEORGE WALTON**

Elizabeth Mizell Akers (Mrs. William D.)  
Janie Butler White (Mrs. Charles C.)

August 29, 1999  
February 6, 2000

**GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL**

Louise Pierce Williams (Mrs. Felix C.)  
Margaret Harnesberger Dekle (Mrs. John L.)

August 8, 1999  
December 20, 1999

**GOVERNOR TREUTLEN**

Louise Avera Peterson (Mrs. Cletus W.)

January 17, 2000

**HANNAH CLARKE**

Elizabeth Powers Kilpatrick (Mrs. James D.)  
Ruth Treadaway Ramsey (Mrs. James R.)  
Ellen Groover West (Mrs. Hamlin N.)

January 3, 1998  
November 9, 1998  
April 28, 1999

**HAWKINSVILLE**

Ouida Northcutt Lollis (Mrs. Emmett R.)

April 14, 1999

**HENRY WALTON**

Catherine Farmer Hollis (Mrs. Thomas W., Jr.)

June 6, 1999

**JOHN BENNING**

Gwendolyn Hendrick Clements (Mrs. Allan G., Jr.)  
Frances Baker Godard (Mrs. Joncie B.)  
Alyce Nesmith McCall (Mrs. Sherrod G.)

September 19, 1999  
July 16, 1999  
May 19, 1999

**JOHN BENSON**

Vivian Pearman Lewis (Mrs. James S., Jr.)  
Lorena Brown Rogers (Mrs. Carlyle W.)

December 27, 1999  
January 2, 2000

**JOHN CLARKE**

Georgia Adams Godwin (Mrs. Hubert O.)  
Katherine Luetje Smith (Mrs. Odis M.)

July 31, 1999  
April 5, 1999

**JOHN FLOYD**

Dorothy Cowart Griffith (Mrs. John L.)  
Effie Kimbrelle Minchew (Mrs. Awtrey P.)  
Ina Lou McDonald Wood (Mrs. Watts L.)

July 12, 1999  
November 5, 1999  
June 29, 1999

**JOHN HOUSTOUN**

Selina Hinson Coleman (Mrs. Thomas C.)

July 30, 1999

**JOHN LAURENS**

Louise Buchan

November 26, 1999

**JOSEPH HABERSHAM**

Emily Moseley Brown (Mrs. Alfred E.)  
Sarah Frances Harbin  
Marjorie McMurphy Hagel (Mrs. Theodore N.)  
Edith Nell Lea  
Onita Aldridge Shephard (Mrs. Robert O.)

January 14, 1999  
May 23, 1999  
August 9, 1999  
June 6, 1999  
August 14, 1999

**KETTLE CREEK**

Mary Danner Denard (Mrs. Odian A., Jr.)  
Jacque Wright Johnson  
Clara Lewis McMekin  
Camilla Johnson Wright (Mrs. Charles B.)

January 10, 2000  
July 28, 1999  
November 16, 1999  
November 30, 1998

---

**LACHLAN McINTOSH**

Erma Louisa Bourne

December 23, 1999

Deloris Dalzell De Tarasco

October 27, 1999

Janie Akins Zoucks (Mrs. Ray)

April 20, 1999

**LaGRANGE**

Elizabeth Irvin Hodge (Mrs. James E.)

March 19, 1999

Gloria Barron Jackson (Mrs. Frank W.)

November 23, 1998

Pearl Cardwell Waller (Mrs. Charles S.)

November 29, 1999

**LAMAR-LAFAYETTE**

Mary Sue Akins

September 5, 1999

Ruby Adams Traylor (Mrs. Stell B.)

July 19, 1999

**LYMAN HALL**

Jewell Pitts Barfield (Mrs. Curtis W.)

November 11, 1999

Virginia Ricketts Darling (Mrs. Edward L.)

July 19, 1999

Georgia Allen McDonald (Mrs. Frank B., Jr.)

July 29, 1999

**MARTHA STEWART BULLOCK**

Dorothy Douglas Greene (Mrs. Horton J.)

January 6, 2000

Wilma Gilmore Straw (Mrs. Henry K.)

September 1, 1999

**MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON**

Jeannette Reeves Comer (Mrs. Frank W.)

September 12, 1999

Suellen Walker Long (Mrs. Oscar L.)

November 18, 1999

Elaine Pridgen Massey (Mrs. Walter M., Jr.)

March 18, 1999

Margaret Frierson Mathews (Mrs. W. E.)

December 6, 1999

Martha O'Neal Searcy (Mrs. A. Daniel)

September 18, 1999

**METTER**

Bertha Rogers Fine (Mrs. Sam F.)

November 21, 1999

Miriam Pilcher Rountree (Mrs. Perry L., Jr.)

April 25, 1999

**MINERAL SPRINGS**

Geraldine Rogers Newton (Mrs. Edward J.)

July 30, 1997

**NANCY HART**

Olive Walker Meadows

December 4, 1999

**NATHANIEL ABNEY**

Elizabeth Newcomer Havens (Mrs. Joseph E.)

November 26, 1999

Lydia Coney Jay

December 1, 1999

**NATHANIEL MACON**

Ethel Deen Anderson (Mrs. Jesse A., Jr.)

March 9, 1999

Olga Ray McClain (Mrs. Joseph B.)

November 18, 1999

**NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES**

Anita Bynum Cox (Mrs. William R., Jr.)

December 21, 1999

**OGLETHORPE**

Martha Hayes Ford (Mrs. William R., Sr.)

February 6, 2000

Harriette Wadsworth Humphrey (Mrs. John R.)

December 1, 1999

**OLD HEROD**

Lora Bell Kenyon Hayes (Mrs. John A.)

October 25, 1999

Cornelia Lowe

November 4, 1999

---

---

**OLD UNICOI TRAIL**

Dorothy Fuller Bell (Mrs. Woodrow E.)  
Lillian Smith Stahlkuppe (Mrs. R. Frank)

January 8, 2000  
June 6, 1999

**OLIVER MORTON**

Page Morton Hunter (Mrs. Thomas)  
Nell Greene Tucker (Mrs. Jewett W.)  
Mary Morton Wallace (Mrs. George L.)  
Rowena Fiveash Wood (Mrs. Max J., Sr.)

June 4, 1999  
April 25, 1999  
March 11, 1999  
April 15, 1999

**OOTHCALOGA**

Margaret Hutcherson Barton (Mrs. Robert D., Jr.)  
Elizabeth Penn Chamlee (Mrs. Charles K.)  
Ruth Goswick Green (Mrs. James E.)  
Sidney Barton Trimble (Mrs. John G.)

October 5, 1999  
January 24, 2000  
September 28, 1999  
October 15, 1999

**PETER EARLY**

Sarah Strickland Brown (Mrs. E. Ralph)  
La Verne Griffin Gleaton (Mrs. Frederick F.)

June 3, 1999  
October 9, 1999

**PULASKI**

Margaret Joiner Campbell (Mrs. Richard O.)  
Vallye Garr Manley (Mrs. Jesse B.)  
Grace Howser Smoak (Mrs. Charles M., Jr.)  
Frances Campbell Tatum (Mrs. Robert D.)  
Mary Joiner Thomas (Mrs. George N., Jr.)

August 6, 1999  
August 12, 1999  
November 1, 1999  
March 22, 1999  
July 5, 1999

**ROAKOKE**

Melba Hall Bridges (Mrs. Graham B.)

April 1, 1999

**ROSWELL KING**

Jeanne Miller Sanders (Mrs. J. Taylor)  
Mary Dugan Wise (Mrs. Rex R.)

April 19, 1999  
July 23, 1999

**SAVANNAH**

Maggie N. Calhoun (Mrs. Benjamin J.)  
Grace Williams Kuhlman (Mrs. Fred H.)  
Anne Futrell Plumb (Mrs. Francis W.)  
Elizabeth McCuen Shepherd (Mrs. Edwin C.)  
Cecelia Travis Smith (Mrs. William T.)

August 21, 1999  
July 28, 1999  
October 19, 1999  
March 1, 1999  
January 27, 1999

**STEPHEN HEARD**

Willena Rucker Blackstock (Mrs. Pleasant J.)  
Leone Childs Kantala (Mrs. Matthew W., Sr.)  
Corinne Holden Maffett (Mrs. Hugh F.)  
Cora Tate Miller (Mrs. Raymond W.)

June 23, 1999  
November 29, 1998  
August 26, 1999  
September 10, 1998

**SUKEY HART**

Claire Gillespie Hayes (Mrs. Richard O.)

April 6, 1999

**SUNBURY**

Evelyn Redfern Harris (Mrs. Ernest V.)

January 31, 2000

**THOMASVILLE**

Ruth Wethington Kuhn (Mrs. James E.)

March 4, 1999



---

**THRONATEESKA**

Margaret Saville Lackland (Mrs. Thomas C., Jr.)	May 11, 1999
Martha Mountcastle Newsome (Mrs. Jefferson C.)	June 22, 1999
Frances Cornell Watkins (Mrs. Harold E.)	December 10, 1998

**TOCCOA**

Mary McDaniel Hayes (Mrs. Hoke S.)	April 13, 1999
Edith Coalson Tabor (Mrs. Marvin, Sr.)	October 22, 1999
Janie Lawrence Wilkerson (Mrs. Thomas L.)	January 23, 2000

**TOMOCHICHI**

Dorothy Dobson Gemperline (Mrs. Walter C.)	July 28, 1999
--	---------------

**VIDALIA**

Frances Jackson Smith (Mrs. James H.)	March 24, 1999
---------------------------------------	----------------

**WILLIAM MARSH**

Margaret Swanson Andrews (Mrs. Robert S.)	April 26, 1999
Lilliam Thomas Duke	May 20, 1999
Lena Roberts Rhyne (Mrs. John W.)	January 2, 2000

**WILLIAM McINTOSH**

Elena Lewis Carter (Mrs. John W.)	October 4, 1999
Judith Strickland Reaser (Mrs. Cecil)	June 21, 1999

**WILLIAM WITCHER**

Emily Sanders Collins (Mrs. William G.)	November 30, 1999
---	-------------------

**MEMBERS-AT-LARGE**

Evelyn Averett Corcoran (Mrs. Harry B.)	February 17, 1999
Ella S. Evans (Mrs. Robert K.)	November 12, 1999
Esther Taylor Underwood (Mrs. Charlie P.)	February 16, 1999

# Reports and Minutes

## District Meetings

### NORTHWEST DISTRICT - LaFAYETTE

August 3, 1999

The Northwest District Meeting was held in the Walker County Civic Center, Rock Spring, August 3, 1999. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided by calling the meeting to order at 9:05 a.m. The Invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin, State Chairman The Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. James J. Leitch, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Honorary State Regent, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Glenn A. Smith, member of the William Marsh Chapter. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Smith for playing the piano.

The State Regent presented Mrs. David A. Roth, Regent of the hosting William Marsh Chapter. Mrs. Roth brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the chapter for the gracious reception of the previous evening and their preparations for this day.

Mrs. Beall introduced distinguished Georgia Daughters. **Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents** included: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General and Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent introduced the **State Officers**: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., **State Parliamentarian**, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with National Appointments were presented: **National Chairman**: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws, and Miss Laura M. Reid, Continental Congress Platform; **National Vice Chairman**: Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division, Commemorative Events; **Committee Members**: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Planning Commission.

**DAR Speaker's Staff**, Area Representatives were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and all Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand for recognition.

The DAR School Appointments were called. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall and Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee**: Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer and Mrs. James J. Leitch; **Endowment Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; and Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; **75th Anniversary Committee**: Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Advisor; and Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall and Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee**: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Public Relations and Fund Development**: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.,

and Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; Mrs. James J. Leitch; Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; and Mrs. Jerido Ward.

The State Regent introduced Miss Kinsley Belew, State President, Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution. Miss Belew shared information on her project which was to assist in buying playground equipment for KDS School.

The DAR schools were represented by Mrs. Bobbie Brown, Chairman of the Board, Kate Duncan Smith School, and Mrs. Linda Chastain, Director of Resources, Tamassee DAR School.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, thanked the hostess chapter and presented the Northwest District Director, Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr. Mrs. Howell gave instructions for the meeting.

Mrs. Beall explained that there would be a Question and Answer Session during the luncheon. Written questions were to be given to her prior to lunch for her attention. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m. Participants were reminded that each report was limited to three minutes.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain, State Organizing Secretary, State Treasurer, State Historian, and State Curator.**

The following State Chairmen of **National Committees** presented information: **American Indians:** Mrs. George E. Lenaeus; **Children of the American Revolution:** Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service:** Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Constitution Week:** Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizen:** Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Museum:** Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship:** Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship:** Mrs. James L. McConnell; and **DAR School:** Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

Mrs. Beall returned to resume the chair and continue reports: **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients:** Mrs. Robert Stone; **The Flag of the United States of America:** Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin; **Genealogical Records:** Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior Membership:** Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Library:** Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Friends of the Library:** Mrs. Fred K. Nuss; **Lineage Research:** Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership:** Mrs. David S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop:** Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **National Defense:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program:** Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Volunteer Information Specialists:** Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

The State Chairmen of **Special National Committees** reported: **Commemorative Events:** Mrs. W. Charles Hampton; **Literacy Challenge:** Mrs. John H. Henry; **President General's Project:** Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogists:** Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **World War II Memorial Challenge:** Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.

State Chairman of **State Standing Committees** reported: **Georgia State Room:** Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial:** Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck; **NSDAR 50 Year Club:** Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Press Book:** Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr.; **Protocol:** Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an extended session on addressing the State First Vice Regent when she is officiating with the State Regent present in the room and when the State Regent is absent from the room; **Bylaws:** Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **Scrapbook:** Mrs. J. Thomas Knight; **State Honor Roll:** Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **Textbook Study:** Mrs. J. B. Deal; **Transportation:** Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

**Meadow Garden Museum** reported: Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman; **Meadow Garden Landscaping:** Mrs. Roy Cagle; and **Meadow Garden Gift Shop:** Mrs. Merrill Thompson.

The final report was from **DAR Literature:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter.

Mrs. Beall introduced the **Timekeepers**: Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman; Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds, and Mrs. George Wright. They were thanked for keeping us on schedule.

The meeting was recessed until lunch at 12:30 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District Chapters.

Miss Mary Kate Tribble presented the **Credentials Committee** report: 11 State Officers, 4 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 22 Chapter Reports, 95 Chapter Members, 7 Guests. Total registration without duplication was 140. Included in this number were: 2 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen and 45 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

The Question and Answer Session followed.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr., the State Officers, the State Chairmen, and asked that the traveling group stand for recognition. Mrs. Roth and members of the William Marsh Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as being October 29, in Carrollton, with the Abraham Baldwin Chapter as hostess.

The SW District chapters will jointly host the State Conference in Macon on March 3-5, 2000.

Following announcements, the Benediction was given by Mrs. Bridges. The meeting was adjourned at 1:30 p.m.

## **NORTHEAST DISTRICT - MILLEDGEVILLE**

**August 4, 1999**

The Northeast District Meeting was held at the Holiday Inn, Highway 441 North, Milledgeville, August 4, 1999. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided by calling the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m. The Invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Honorary State Regent, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Past State Officer and member of the Nancy Hart Chapter. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Ragan for playing the piano.

The State Regent presented Mrs. J. B. Deal, Regent of the hosting Nancy Hart Chapter. Mrs. Deal brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the chapter for their gracious hospitality and for their preparation for this day.

Mrs. Beall introduced distinguished Georgia Daughters. **Past National Officers** and **Honorary State Regents** included: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent introduced the **State Officers**: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., **State Parliamentarian**, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with National Appointments were presented: **National Chairman**: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws, and Miss Laura M. Reid, Continental Congress Platform; **National Vice Chairmen**: Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Special Projects and Events, and Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division, Commemo-

rative Events; **Committee Members:** Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamasee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Planning Commission.

**DAR Speaker's Staff,** Area Representatives were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and all Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand for recognition.

The DAR School Appointments were called. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall and Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer and Mrs. James J. Leitch; **Endowment Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; and Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; **75th Anniversary Committee:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Chairman; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary; and Mrs. Jerido Ward. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall and Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee:** Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Public Relations and Fund Development:** Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; and Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program Committee:** Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan; Mrs. Jerido Ward; and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

The State Regent introduced Miss Kinsley Belew, State President, Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution. Miss Belew shared information on her project which was to assist in buying playground equipment for KDS School.

The DAR schools were represented by Mrs. Bobbie Brown, Chairman of the Board, Kate Duncan Smith School, and Mrs. Linda Chastain, Director of Resources, Tamasee DAR School.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, thanked the hostess chapter and presented the Northeast District Director, Miss Susan deCamp Conger. Miss Conger gave instructions for the meeting.

Mrs. Beall explained that there would be a Question and Answer Session during the luncheon. Written questions were to be given to her prior to lunch for her attention. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m. Participants were reminded that each report was limited to three minutes.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain, State Organizing Secretary, State Treasurer, State Historian, and State Curator.**

The following State Chairmen of **National Committees** presented information: **American Indians:** Mrs. George E. Lenaeus; **Children of the American Revolution:** Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service:** Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Constitution Week:** Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizen:** Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Museum:** Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship:** Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship:** Mrs. James L. McConnell; and **DAR School:** Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

Mrs. Beall returned to resume the chair and continue reports: **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients:** Mrs. Robert Stone; **The Flag of the United States of America:** Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin; **Genealogical Records:** Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior Membership:** Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Library:** Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Friends of the Library:** Mrs. Fred K. Nuss; **Lineage Research:** Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership:** Mrs. David S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop:** Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **National Defense:** Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program:** Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Volunteer Information Specialists:** Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.



The State Chairmen of **Special National Committees** reported: **Commemorative Events:** Mrs. W. Charles Hampton; **DAR Literature:** Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **Literacy Challenge:** Mrs. John H. Henry; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents:** Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project:** Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogists:** Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **World War II Memorial Challenge:** Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.

State Chairman of **State Standing Committees** reported: **Georgia State Room:** Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman.

Mrs. Beall called on the State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, to provide informational updates.

The committee reports continued: **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial:** Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck; **NSDAR 50 Year Club:** Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Protocol:** Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an extended session on addressing the State First Vice Regent when she is officiating with the State Regent present in the room and when the State Regent is absent from the room; **Bylaws:** Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **State Honor Roll:** Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **Textbook Study:** Mrs. J. B. Deal; **Transportation:** Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

**Meadow Garden Museum** reported: Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman; **Meadow Garden Docents:** Mrs. Jerido Ward; **Meadow Garden Landscaping:** Mrs. Roy Cagle; and **Meadow Garden Gift Shop:** Mrs. Merrill Thompson.

Mrs. Beall conducted an informational forum on the resurrection of Meadow Garden Day in this the year of its 100th Birthday, procuring a poster for National Constitution Week, Women in the Military Certificates, and presented National Certificates recognizing World War II Women Veterans.

Mrs. Beall recognized the **Timekeepers:** Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman; Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds, and Mrs. George Wright. They were thanked for keeping us on schedule.

The meeting was recessed until lunch at 1:00 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District Chapters.

Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer presented the **Credentials Committee** report: 11 State Officers, 4 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 27 Chapter Regents, 102 Chapter Members, 8 Guests. Total registration without duplication was 153. Included in this number were: 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen and 42 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Miss Susan Conger, the State Officers, the State Chairmen, and asked that the traveling group stand for recognition. Mrs. Deal and members of the Nancy Hart Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as being October 29, in Carrollton, with the Abraham Baldwin Chapter as hostess.

The SW District chapters will jointly host the State Conference in Macon on March 3-5, 2000.

Following announcements, the Benediction was given by Mrs. Bridges. The meeting was adjourned at 2:20 p.m.

## **SOUTHWEST DISTRICT - TIFTON**

**August 5, 1999**

The Southwest District Meeting was held in Donaldson Dining Hall, Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton, August 5, 1999. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided by calling the meeting to order at 9:12 a.m. The Invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Honorary State Regent, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Margaret Choate. The



Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Choate for playing the piano.

The State Regent presented Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr., Regent of the hosting Tallassee Chapter. Mrs. Moody brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the chapter for their gracious hospitality, their warm welcome, and their preparations for this day.

Mrs. Beall introduced distinguished Georgia Daughters. **Past National Officers** and **Honorary State Regents** included: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent introduced the **State Officers**: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., **State Parliamentarian**, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with **National Appointments** were presented: **National Chairmen**: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws, and Miss Laura M. Reid, Continental Congress Platform; **National Vice Chairmen**: Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Special Projects and Events, and Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division, Commemorative Events; **Committee Members**: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Planning Commission.

**DAR Speaker's Staff**, Area Representatives were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and all Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand for recognition.

The DAR School Appointments were called. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; **Endowment Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; and Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; **75th Anniversary Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall and Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee**: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Public Relations and Fund Development**: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter and Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Program Committee**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

The DAR schools were represented by Mrs. Bobbie Brown, Chairman of the Board, Kate Duncan Smith School, and Mrs. Linda Chastain, Director of Resources, Tamassee DAR School.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, thanked the hostess chapter and presented the Southwest District Director, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr. Mrs. Moody gave instructions for the meeting.

Mrs. Beall explained that there would be a Question and Answer Session during the luncheon. Written questions were to be given to her prior to lunch for her attention. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m. Participants were reminded that each report was limited to three minutes.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain**, **State Organizing Secretary**, **State Treasurer**, **State Historian**, and **State Curator**.

The following State Chairmen of **National Committees** presented information: **American Heritage**: Mrs. Ronald L. Salter; **American History**: Mrs. James Forsyth; **American Indians**: Mrs. George E. Lenaeus; **Children of the American Revolution**: Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service**: Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Conservation**: Mrs. Roy Henderson; **Constitution Week**: Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizen**: Miss Julia A. Farrigan; and **DAR Museum**: Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh.

Mrs. Beall returned to resume the chair and continue reports: **DAR Scholarship**: Miss Patricia A. Glenn; **American History Scholarship**: Mrs. James L. McConnell; **DAR School**: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**: Mrs. Robert Stone; **Genealogical Records**: Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior Membership**: Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Library**: Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Friends of the Library**: Mrs. Fred K. Nuss; **Lineage Research**: Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**: Mrs. David S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop**: Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Motion Picture, Radio and Television**: Mrs. L. E. Stevens; **Program**: Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Public Relations**: Mrs. Sterling P. Jones; **Volunteer Information Specialists**: Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

The State Chairmen of **Special National Committees** reported: **Commemorative Events**: Mrs. W. Charles Hampton; **George Washington Bicentennial Tribute**: Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III; **Insignia**: Mrs. William D. Wilson; **DAR Literature**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **Literacy Challenge**: Mrs. John H. Henry; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents**: Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project**: Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogists**: Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **World War II Memorial Challenge**: Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.

State Chairman of **State Standing Committees** reported: **Georgia State Room**: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **History of the Georgia State Society**: Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar; **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**: Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck; **NSDAR 50 Year Club**: Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Protocol**: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an extended session on addressing the State First Vice Regent when she is officiating with the State Regent present in the room and when the State Regent is absent from the room; **Bylaws**: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **State Honor Roll**: Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **Textbook Study**: Mrs. J. B. Deal; **Transportation**: Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

**Meadow Garden Museum** reported: Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman; **Meadow Garden Landscaping**: Mrs. Roy Cagle; and **Meadow Garden Gift Shop**: Mrs. Merrill Thompson.

Mrs. Beall recognized the **Timekeepers**: Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman; Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds, and Mrs. George Wright. They were thanked for keeping us on schedule.

Following announcements, the meeting was recessed until lunch at 12:50 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District Chapters.

Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer presented the **Credentials Committee** report: 11 State Officers, 4 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 24 Chapter Regents, 87 Chapter Members, 6 Guests. Total registration without duplication was 133. Included in this number were: 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen and 54 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Mrs. Moody, the State Officers, the State Chairmen, and asked that the traveling group stand for recognition. Mrs. Moody and members of the Tallassee Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as being October 29, in Carrollton, with the Abraham Baldwin Chapter as hostess.

The SW District chapters will jointly host the State Conference in Macon on March 3-5, 2000.

Following announcements, the Benediction was given by Mrs. Bridges. The meeting was adjourned at 1:10 p.m.

### SOUTHEAST DISTRICT - VIDALIA

August 6, 1999

The Southeast District Meeting was held at the Vidalia Presbyterian Church, 300 Church Street, Vidalia, August 6, 1999. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided by calling the meeting to order at 9:10 a.m. The Invocation was given by the Very Reverend Ronald Southerland, Rector of the Episcopal Church of the Annunciation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Honorary State Regent, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Sarah Munford. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Munford for playing the piano.

The State Regent presented Mrs. C. E. Almond, Regent of the hosting Vidalia Chapter. Mrs. Almond brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed her gratitude to the chapter for the gracious hospitality and their preparations for this day.

Mrs. Beall introduced distinguished Georgia Daughters. **Past National Officers** and **Honorary State Regents** included: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent introduced the **State Officers**: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., **State Parliamentarian**, was presented.

Georgia Daughters honored with **National Appointments** were presented: **National Chairmen**: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws, and Miss Laura M. Reid, Continental Congress Platform; **National Vice Chairmen**: Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Special Projects and Events, and Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division, Commemorative Events; **Committee Members**: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Planning Commission.

**DAR Speaker's Staff**, Area Representatives were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and all Honorary State Regents.

The VAVS Representatives were asked to stand for recognition.

The DAR School Appointments were called. **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; **Endowment Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; and Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; **75th Anniversary Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall and Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee**: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Public Relations and Fund Development**: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter and Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Program Committee**: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee**: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; Mrs. Jerido Ward; and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

The DAR schools were represented by Mrs. Bobbie Brown, Chairman of the Board, Kate Duncan Smith School, and Mrs. Linda Chastain, Director of Resources, Tamassee DAR School.

The Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, thanked the hostess chapter and presented the Southeast District Director, Mrs. John M. Samaras. Mrs. Samaras gave instructions for the meeting.

Mrs. Beall explained that there would be a Question and Answer Session during the luncheon. Written questions were to be given to her prior to lunch for her attention. Chapter Regents and Representatives were dismissed for the first session. The second session was to begin at 10:00 a.m. Participants were reminded that each report was limited to three minutes.

The State Regent relinquished the chair and left the room to conduct the Regents Forum accompanied by the State Recording Secretary and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, assumed the chair and continued with the reports of the following State Officers: **State Chaplain, State Organizing Secretary, State Treasurer, State Historian, and State Curator.**

The following State Chairmen of **National Committees** presented information: **American Heritage**, Mrs. Ronald H. Salter; **American Indians**, Mrs. George E. Lenaeus; **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service**, Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Conservation**, Mrs. Roy Henderson; **Constitution Week**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia A. Glenn; and **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. James L. McConnell.

The State Regent returned to resume the chair and continue reports: **DAR School**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

Mrs. Bobbie Brown, KDS School, presented a donation to Meadow Garden on behalf of herself and Mrs. Jean Vaughan.

The committee reports resumed with: **DAR Service for Veteran-Patients**, Mrs. Robert Stone; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Library**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; **Friends of the Library**, Mrs. Fred K. Nuss; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**, Mrs. David S. Manker; **Membership Promotion Workshop**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Motion Picture, Radio and Television**, Mrs. L. E. Stevens; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch; **Volunteer Information Specialists**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

The State Chairmen of **Special National Committees** reported: **Commemorative Events**, Mrs. W. Charles Hampton.

The following Chairmen of **State Standing Committees** reported: **Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry, and **Meadow Garden Landscaping**, Mrs. Roy Cagle.

The reports of **Special National Committees** resumed: **George Washington Bicentennial Tribute**, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III; **Insignia**, Mrs. William D. Wilson; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **Literacy Challenge**, Mrs. John H. Henry; **NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents**, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Volunteer Genealogists**, Mrs. Robert G. Vance, Sr.; **World War II Memorial Challenge**, Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.

State Chairmen of **State Standing Committees** reported: **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman; **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**, Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck; **NSDAR 50 Year Club**, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, who offered an extended session on addressing the State First Vice Regent when she is officiating with the State Regent present in the room and when the State Regent is absent from the room; **Bylaws**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **State Honor Roll**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **Textbook Study**, Mrs. J. B. Deal; and **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar.

Mrs. Beall recognized the **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, Mrs. James Crowe, and Mrs. James Simonds. They were thanked for keeping us on schedule.



Following announcements, the meeting was recessed until lunch at 1:00 p.m.

The Blessing was given by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent and member of the Vidalia Chapter. Following lunch, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, called the Roll of District Chapters.

Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer presented the **Credentials Committee** report: 11 State Officers, 4 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 30 Chapter Regents, 87 Chapter Members, 6 Guests. Total registration without duplication was 139. Included in this number were: 6 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen and 55 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Mrs. Samaras, the State Officers, the State Chairmen, and asked that the traveling group stand for recognition. Mrs. Almond and members of the Vidalia Chapter were asked to stand while the group showed appreciation.

State Board of Management Meeting was announced as being October 29, in Carrollton, with the Abraham Baldwin Chapter as hostess.

The SW District chapters will jointly host the State Conference in Macon on March 3-5, 2000.

Following announcements, the Benediction was given by Mrs. Bridges. The meeting was adjourned at 2:10 p.m.

## Executive Committee Meetings

March 5, 1999

The Georgia State Society Daughters of the American Revolution Executive Committee Meeting was convened at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, at 9:25 a.m.

Attending were: State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; State Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; State Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II; State Historian, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; State Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and State Curator, Miss Laura M. Reid. The State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, was also present.

An Invocation was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, read the minutes of the October 29, 1998 meeting which were approved.

Mrs. Beall introduced Miss Julia A. Farrigan the new State Treasurer and thanked her for being willing to serve the State Society. Miss Farrigan reviewed the Summary of Funds for the period ending March 4, 1999. She reported total assets and fund balances of the Georgia State Society to be \$81,326.53 and the Meadow Garden Museum to be \$278,022.35. Mrs. Beall authorized the purchase of a \$10,000 Certificate of Deposit using money derived from the sale of books through the Lucy Cook Peel Committee. The report was filed.

The following State Officers reported. Mrs. Beall reported that no portrait of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge had been located. A sponsor is needed to fund the project to acquire a portrait to be hung in NSDAR National Headquarters. The National Society also wanted a collection of facts and remembrances from Mrs. Talmadge's friends for publication in a book about the lives of the Presidents General. It was suggested that a letter informing the membership about the needed funds be written. State Officers planning to attend Continental Congress were reminded to manage the Georgia State Box so there would be continual representation. The Good Citizenship Award has been changed to be the DAR Patriotism Award. Reprint of the *Wide Blue Ribbon* is coming. The DAR Quilt Collection is travelling in Japan and being displayed in department stores rendering it more accessible to the public. The National Society is working on a manual for new state regents. The last national number was 789955, with 719 applications pending. One thousand one hundred applications were recently

verified. There were 298 supplementals received; 155 have been verified. There were 298 supplementals received; 155 have been verified. New life members totaled 1,284 at \$800 each. There will no longer be a rental fee for programs. The NSDAR Library catalogue will soon be available on the internet.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, reported that the Chapter Regent's Banquet would be Saturday night.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent, reported that the KDS Choral group would be providing entertainment at the DAR School Luncheon and thanked the State Regent for finding accommodations for the group.

Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain, has created a database of the 255 members with the 90+ birthdays. To date 249 cards have been mailed to those members. The planned Memorial Service for the State Conference remembers 166 members from 74 chapters, and two members-at-large. Mrs. Beall and Mrs. Julian McKinley were cited as assisting in the effort. Only 39 sympathy cards could be sent, due to lack of sufficient mailing information. Two large glass bowls, two boxes of silk carnations, and a box of star-shaped candle holders were delivered to Mrs. Chris McCorkle, Junior Membership Chairman.

Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary, reported that 94% of the chapters and 70% of the State Chairman's reports for the Proceedings were in.

Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary, provided corrections to the 1997-1998 Proceedings.

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary, reported that John Ball Chapter would continue with disbandment possible in April. There was no new information on the formation of a chapter in Heard County.

Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II, State Registrar, reported 140 new members, 29 reinstatements, with current membership of 7,185 inclusive of 241 Members-at-Large.

Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian, spoke about the Outstanding Teacher of American History contest, contributions to the National project, and marking Revolutionary soldiers' graves.

Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian, indicated that Mrs. Sally Gray, the Acquisitions Librarian NSDAR, had acknowledged receipt of \$500 from the Georgia Society and the purchase of 12 books for the Georgia Shelf honoring Mrs. Beall.

Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator, announced that she had received a customized case for the ballot box, and that a replacement flag had not yet been found.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., repeated the Protocol tip from the district workshops concerning the wearing of insignia on the suited pants ensembles.

There was no unfinished business.

New business items included the following. The death of Mrs. Gerald Fling (Hallie), SE Vice Chairman of Americanism and the DAR Manual for Citizenship, was announced. A replacement has not been named.

NSDAR will be trying a Lock-In with the February Board Meeting in Washington to raise funds for and allow access to the NSDAR Library research facilities. An orientation to the NSDAR Library will be offered in April for interested persons for twenty dollars.

An updated telephone tree was provided.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter moved the recommendation from the Finance Committee that due to the quantity of copies of the State History (Volume I - 56, Volume II - 300) and Ancestor rolls from 1986 (132), 1996 (500), the items be carried as sets thus lowering the cost and encouraging sales. Volumes I and II of the Georgia State History to be sold as a set for \$40 plus postage, there being 56 sets. The Ancestor Rolls 1986-1996 to be sold as a set for \$35 plus postage until gone, there being 132 sets. Adopted.

Mrs. Beall presented the following schedule for the 1999 District Workshops: August 2-6 - NW, LaFayette, William Marsh Chapter; NE, Atlanta, William Day Chapter; SW, Tifton, Tallassee Chapter; SE, Vidalia, Vidalia Chapter.



The meeting was adjourned at 10:25 a.m.

Approved: August 2, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent  
Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

### August 2, 1999

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the room of State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, at the Key West Inn, LaFayette, 8:00 p.m., August 2, 1999. Mrs. Beall presided; the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., took minutes.

Attending were: the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Harvey; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; State Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; State Historian, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., and State Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich. The Parliamentarian, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, was also present.

Prayer was offered by Mrs. Bridges, State Chaplain.

Minutes were read by Mrs. Harvey, State Recording Secretary, and approved.

The State Regent reported the following: there would be no State DAR/SAR Constitution Luncheon; a Welcome Party and Tour of the Ladson Genealogical Library would be held in Vidalia; the State Regent's Visit for the SW District was set for September 7-11 and the SE District visit was set for September 12-16. The State Regent will leave for the Fall Meeting of the Connecticut State Society September 17 and the Michigan State Conference on September 23.

Mrs. Beall will leave for Washington, D.C., to attend the Fall Board meeting of the National Society on October 6. Leaving Washington on October 10, she will be helping with Bus #2 during the National School Tour. As a participant in that tour, she will be at Tamasee DAR School on October 14-16. On October 17, she is to be at Berry College for the chapel service, tour of campus, and luncheon. Mrs. Beall will attend the 75th Anniversary Celebration at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School on October 18 and 19, returning to Macon on October 21.

The next Executive Committee meeting will be October 28 and the State Board of Management will convene October 29 in Carrollton.

Reports were given by the state officers attending.

These business items were discussed. Mrs. Beall will write to the Organizing Secretary General requesting the disbandment of the John Ball Chapter.

An ad hoc committee will be established by Mrs. Beall to review direct mailing of the Proceedings to other organizations.

Mrs. Beall expressed concern over records at National dealing with the Chapter Achievement Award entries coming from Georgia, indicating that she would work to secure appropriate credit for our chapters.

The State Society agreed to provide the winner of the Membership Essay Contest with a copy of the History of the Georgia Society provided through the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee at a cost of forty dollars.

The meeting was adjourned at 9:15 p.m.

Approved: October 28, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent  
Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

### October 28, 1999

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the Georgian Room of the Ramada Inn, Carrollton, at 8:05 p.m. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. State Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., kept the minutes.

Attending were: State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; State Recording

Secretary, Mrs. Harvey; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; State Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; State Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II; State Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and State Curator, Miss Laura M. Reid.

An opening prayer was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

Mrs. Harvey read the minutes of the August 2 meeting which were approved.

The State Regent reported on the events of the DAR Schools Tour during which she served as hostess of Tour Bus #2. She left the tour at Tamasssee due to illness.

Mrs. Beall also reported that American Indian and Constitution Week Web pages were now linked to the DAR page; new handbooks were available through the Corresponding Secretary General's Office and our DAR Literature Table. Chapters were notified not to use the May *DAR Magazine* copy of the Chapter Achievement Award form for reporting. The one sent to the chapter regent must be utilized. Census records of larger cities before 1860 are now on microfiche, and members were being encouraged by National to become Friends of the Library.

Only administrators from the DAR Schools will bring greetings at Continental Congress. The students will be heard at School Supper activities.

National requested that the State Regents reinstate Genealogical Records Requirements to their State Honor Rolls. Communities were asked to apply to become 50th Anniversary Korean War Communities. Announcements about the Korean War were provided to be read at chapter meetings. An essay contest will be instituted, and Korean War 50 Year Medals will be available for presentation to veterans. The World War II Challenge will continue through December 2000. Certificates for member donors will be available from National on a gratis basis. During the period April, 1998 to October, 1999 the President General's Project has netted \$1,040,399.

As of January 1, 1999 we have 167,719 paid members to NSDAR. They represented 6,109 new members; 2,942 active chapters; 2,113 verified applications; 860 verified supplementals; with 2,965 pending supplementals. The last National number was 794,498. There were 1,286 new Life Members. The Organizing Secretary General has asked that any changes in membership be sent to that office immediately after occurrence. Georgia's membership increased to 6,977. The current state membership total inclusive of members-at-large is 7,214.

Again this year there will be no banquet tickets sold in Washington during Continental Congress. Notify the State Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, by February 1, 2000 if you want any tickets so that they may be purchased in advance by Mrs. Beall. Seating for the Georgia Delegation at Continental Congress will be in the tiers, but the exact location will not be known until after the December National Board meeting.

Mrs. Beall requested a report from the ad hoc committee formed to review the Proceedings mailing list. Mrs. Harvey, Chairman, reported that a letter would be included in this mailing of the book requesting information from the recipients. Responses would be reviewed and a decision made.

Mrs. Beall reported that on October 9, 1999 the John Ball Chapter was disbanded. The following State Officers reported.

State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Hunter, announced that the Georgia Luncheon would be Tuesday, April 18, 2000 at the Capitol Hilton, South American Room at noon. Tickets would be \$41. Plans for the Chapter Regent's Banquet, March 4, are under way for the Georgia State Conference in Macon.

State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., reported that she noted chapter regents needed clarification on some points which were presented in a recent national mailing and asked Mrs. Beall to stress the appropriate actions to be taken in the upcoming State Board Meeting.

State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., is planning the DAR School Luncheon to be held at state conference. She has visited the May Irwin Talmadge Gymnasium/Auditorium at Tamasssee and reports that the newly painted foyer and auditorium look wonderful. Hopefully, the new fascia boards, gutters, and downspouts have stopped the leaks. The Georgia Park at Kate Duncan Smith School inclusive of

a footbridge with handrails, two stone columns, and a bronze dedication plaque has been completed. The Oak Hill picnic site at Berry College located directly behind the Gift Shop has 12 tables with seating to accommodate 100 people and is landscaped in keeping with the other Oak Hill grounds. Funding to complete the payment for the works is appreciated.

State Chaplain, Mrs. Bridges, reported that 61 birthday greeting cards for 90+ year old members have been mailed since August. Ann Parsons, VIS Chairman, was recognized as assisting to secure an updated mailing list, thus making the mailing more effective. Seventy-six deaths have been posted. Birthday and Sympathy cards will need to be replenished early in the next administration. In her possession are: two clear glass bubble vases, a State Chaplain's pin, the classic urn, the brass candelabra, the brass candle lighters, the files, the birthday cards and sympathy notes. The Memorial Service at state conference will be in the hotel.

State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Harvey, reported that the Proceedings were prepared for dissemination on the next morning to chapter regents and state chairmen. Copies for the state officers were brought to the meeting. Copies for registered Honorary State Regents were also provided.

State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, reported on compiling the changes to the Chapter Regents Directory, the 1999-2000 Consolidated Report Form, and state mailing list.

State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, reported that the John Ball Chapter was officially disbanded on October 9, 1999. The Lady Huntingdon Chapter has had a meeting to discuss possible disbandment. She answered an inquiry about establishing a chapter in Alpharetta.

State Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, reported and encouraged the idea that honoraria and memorials could be given to support the DAR schools and Meadow Garden. The financial report was presented and filed.

State Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II, reported. Suggestion was made that each chapter devise a retrieval plan for securing the papers of the chapter registrar should she become incapacitated.

State Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, reported that 42 books had been added to the Georgia shelf in the DAR Library. Authorization to reorder the Georgia bookplates was requested and received. The price will be increased to five for two dollars to offset cost of printing.

State Curator, Miss Laura M. Reid, reported on the quest to secure an appropriate replacement ceremonial Georgia state flag. Motion was made to secure permission from the Finance Committee to purchase a 4x6 flag at a cost from 1,100-1,200 dollars from existing funds. Adopted. The lights in the wall insignia have been rewired, and a carrying case, which conformed to the shape of the insignia, has been donated and will easily fit into a car trunk.

There was no unfinished business.

There was no new business.

Prayer was offered by Mrs. Bridges, and the meeting was adjourned by Mrs. Beall at 9:27 p.m.

Approved: March 3, 2000

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent  
Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

### March 3, 2000

The Executive Committee Meeting of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met in the suite of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, at the Crown Plaza Hotel, Macon, Friday, March 3, 2000. Mrs. Beall convened the meeting at 9:10 a.m. and presided.

State Officers attending were: State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; State

Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; State Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II; State Historian, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; State Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and State Curator, Miss Laura M. Reid. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid attended as Parliamentarian *pro tem*.

An Invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Bridges.

Minutes were read by the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Harvey, and approved as corrected.

State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Hunter, took the chair while the State Regent reported on her own and National's activities. The following items were stressed at the February National Board of the NSDAR. Chapter registrars were asked to notify members when their supplementals were passed. Chapters were asked to check with their area naturalization courts to determine if the DAR Manuals for Citizenship were being used to prepare new citizens. Richard L. Rutledge had been hired as the new administrator at NSDAR. A controller has been hired, but his name has not been released. The microfilm room at headquarters has been moved to the lower level, now being located in the O'Byrne room. It has been reported that the Chaplain General's report will soon be on line. Eight hundred thirty-seven papers have been verified; the last National number processed was 796464. The Finance Committee presented a balanced budget. Kate Duncan Smith DAR School graduation will be May 12 and 13, while events at Tamassee DAR School will be May 15 through 17. The DAR Address Label program netted \$1,256,000, while the President General's Project resulted in revenue gains of \$1,375,000. Rental of Constitution Hall has garnered \$52,000. A recent film production entitled "West Wing" filmed on the portico is expected to be aired on NBC, Wednesday, March 8th at 9:00 p.m. The Treasurer General has asked that all regents stress to members that funds donated to any DAR project must go through the State and National treasurers. Accurate accounting of financial support is necessary to maintain the tax exempt status granted through the Internal Revenue Service. States are required to send their annual financial reports to the NSDAR Organizing Secretary General. Chapters are required to file their annual financial reports with the State Treasurer. The name of the DAR Service to Veteran Patients Committee has been changed to become the DAR Service to Veterans Committee. Mrs. Beall reported attending the unveling and rededication of the conserved portrait of Mrs. William H. Pouch, National President, 1937-1939, National Society Children of the American Revolution. She also toured the capital seeing the elegant ceilings in the Cox corridor and the "Great Experiments" funded in 1976 as a Bicentennial Project of the NSDAR. The Georgia delegation to Continental Congress will be seated in the tiers, in an unspecified area. Three tables have already been filled for the President General's Banquet. Registration at Continental Congress will be located in the O'Byrne Gallery.

Mrs. Beall resumed the chair and called for the report of the Ad-Hoc Committee reviewing the mailing of the *Proceedings*. Chairman, Mrs. Harvey, reported on the findings and made the recommendation to the Executive Committee to leave to the Proceedings Committee the establishment of the recipients of gratis copies of the *Proceedings* and to clarify the responsibility for generating the mailing labels for the *Proceedings* distribution.

State Chaplain reported the following. The files had been updated. A gift prayer book had been compiled and printed. A state conference pre-planning meeting had been attended. A Memorial Service for 165 members from 70 chapters had been planned. Thirty-one letters of condolence had been written and 84 birthday cards had been sent to members over ninety years of age. A letter of instructions for chapter chaplains bearing the name and address of the new State Chaplain had been prepared. A poetical tribute honoring the State Regent was shared.

State Curator, Miss Laura M. Reid, reported that the 4'x6' ceremonial Georgia State Flag had been purchased from the Flag Source Southeast, Marietta, at a cost of \$1,194.00. The Flag of the United States of America and the DAR Banner were both dry cleaned in preparation for this conference. A blue duffel bag had been donated for storage of the necessary placards, leather flag holsters, the timer and bell, and miscellaneous materials. Those persons potentially having guests and the Honorary



State Regents had been requested to provide their names and attendance plans by the 25th of February to ensure proper seating. It was noted that working with the Abraham Baldwin Chapter on arrangements for the State Board of Management was pleasurable. She had also attended the pre-planning session for this State Conference.

State Registrar, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II, reported keeping membership files current according to the printouts received from the offices of the National Society. The statistical accounting appears in the State Officer Reports area of this *Proceedings*.

The State Officers who had reported were excused to prepare for the Memorial Service.

The State First Vice Regent reported that arrangements for the Chapter Regents Banquet to be held this Saturday evening had been completed. Seven chapters were to be celebrating milestone birthdays: two 100 years, four 75 years, and one 50 year. Regents are expected to be attending. Arrangements for the Georgia Luncheon to be held during Continental Congress continue to progress. Luncheon will be Tuesday, April 18, in the South American Room at the Capitol Hilton. Tickets are \$41.00 and only available from Mrs. Hunter prior to Continental Congress.

The State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., reported that four DAR schools would be represented at the DAR School Luncheon to be held Saturday. Entertainment would be provided by cloggers from Tamassee DAR School. The new administrator from Hillside will attend the Georgia Luncheon at Continental Congress.

The Recording Secretary reported that upon noting that the DAR School Luncheon and Chapter Regents Banquet were omitted from the 1999 *Proceedings* materials for an insert were prepared and distributed to members via the December State Letter. She expressed appreciation to the State Corresponding Secretary and State Regent for their assistance in the mailing process. Findings of the Ad Hoc Committee reviewing the *Proceedings* mailing list were shared and a recommendation was made to the Executive Committee.

The State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, reported helping the State Regent with the December letter and electronic correspondence. Directories of the chapter regents and state chairmen were updated. The 95 Consolidated Report Forms were received, sorted, cut apart, and separately mailed to the 43 state chairmen. There was concern about chapters still not adhering to stated deadlines and following procedures. Certificates of Award and Appreciation were mailed as requested.

The State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, reported that Lela Craft of Glenn in Heard County had been granted permission to organize a chapter in that area. Two chapters had requested disbandment: Button Gwinnett in Columbus and Noble Wimberly Jones in Shellman. Necessary information had been sent. Nearby chapters had been contacted asking them to invite the members to their chapters for possible transfer. Members were responding favorably. Lady Huntingdon Chapter in Oxford was reported as having some difficulty. A packet for the incoming State Organizing Secretary had been prepared with a job description and information on work in progress.

The State Historian, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., reported that 18 chapters honored an Outstanding Teacher of American History with the state winner, Robert W. Pollock, being sponsored by the Fort Peachtree Chapter. Seventeen chapters sponsored a nominee for the DAR History Medal.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent, who was serving as Parliamentarian *pro tem* in the absence of Mrs. Enver B. Hoff. Mrs. Reid reported on the health of Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Honorary State Regent. Mrs. Merritt's daughter, Jane, was reported as stating that concerned persons wishing to honor her mother were requested to contribute to the Janet M. Merritt Scholarship at Berry College through the State Treasurer.

The State Librarian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, reported that chapter donations totaled 1,917 books with 54 going to the NSDAR Library and 1,863 distributed to the

Georgia Archives and local libraries. J. P. Stevens Company has delivered 1,000 new bookplates at a cost of \$176.89 inclusive of shipping.

The State Treasurer, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, reviewed and updated the Summary of Accounts for the State and for Meadow Garden Museum.

Under unfinished business the request was made by the State Recording and State Corresponding Secretaries that a new heading be placed on the Report of Chapter Officers Form. It would direct chapter regents to send copies to the Office of the Organizing Secretary General, the State Regent, the State Recording and State Corresponding Secretaries, and to direct chapters to send the form upon election, not installation, of their new slate of officers. The change was authorized.

New Business items included the following. An amendment to the program presented by the State Corresponding Secretary to insert the Installation of New Officers ceremony as the last item of business on Sunday, March 5 was passed. The State Second Vice Regent requested that the voting time be extended. Extended time until 3:30 p.m. was granted. Mrs. Fritze announced that the location of the Meadow Garden Breakfast and the Closing Meeting had been moved to Preservation Hall 1, 2 & 3.

There being no further business Mrs. Beall adjourned the meeting at 11:06 a.m.

Approved: April 15, 2000

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent

Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

## **State Board of Management**

### **CARROLLTON - October 29, 1999**

The State Board of Management Meeting of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at the First Methodist Church in Carrollton on October 29, 1999, with State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:04 a.m. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth A. Gamblin, State Chairman, The Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent. Singing of the first verse of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent, accompanied by Mrs. Bridges. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Bridges for sharing her musical talent.

Mrs. Beall presented the hostess chapter regent, Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr., Abraham Baldwin Chapter, who brought greetings. Mrs. Beall expressed appreciation to the chapter for their hospitality.

The State Regent presented for recognition the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent.

Notes of Regret will be sent to the Honorary State Regents not in attendance.

The State Officers were recognized: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary;



Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, State Registrar; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., State Parliamentarian, was also presented.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Vice Chairman, South-eastern Division, Commemorative Events; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws Committee; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Planning Commission; DAR Speakers Staff; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; and all Honorary State Regents; Miss Laura M. Reid, Platform Chairman for Continental Congress. The VAVS representatives were recognized.

The DAR School appointees were recognized: **KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; **Advisory Committee**, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Jerido Ward; **Endowment Committee**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; **75th Anniversary Committee**, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Advisor; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secretary; and Mrs. Jerido Ward. **TAMASSEE Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee**, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Fund Development and Public Relations**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Program Committee**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Chris McCorkle, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. John R. Setters, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., State Parliamentarian, read Article VIII, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of the State Bylaws pertaining to the State Board of Management.

The State Regent introduced the Chairman of Credentials, Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer, who gave the first **Credentials Committee** report indicating: 11 State Officers, 8 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 61 Chapter Regents, 62 Chapter Members, 3 Guests. Total registration without duplication 146. Represented in this number were: 6 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen and 66 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall introduced the **Timekeepers**: Mrs. Vernon Holt, Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds and Mrs. George Wright. Time allotments for reports were three minutes for State Officers and two minutes for the State Chairmen.

The State Regent asked the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, to take the chair. Mrs. Beall shared the following items from the National Board Meeting: the American Indian Web Page is linked to the DAR page, Constitution Week has its own location; new handbooks are available; chapters are not to use the Chapter Achievement blanks found in the May *DAR Magazine*, but use the one provided in the Regent's Summer Packet; census records of larger cities before 1860 are now on microfiche; encourage becoming Friends of the Museum; only administrators will bring greetings to Continental Congress from the DAR Schools, students will be heard at the DAR School Supper; request was made that the Genealogical Records Requirement be reinstituted in State Honor Rolls; communities were asked to apply to become 50th Anniversary Korean War communities; President General's Project has netted \$1,040,399; 167,719 paid members as of January; 2,942 chapters; 2,113 applications; 860 verified supplementals with 2,965 pending; 1,286 Life Members, and the last national number was 794,498; Organizing Secretary General requests that changes in membership be sent immediately; no banquet tickets will be sold in Washington, notify the State Treasurer for purchases; and seating for the Georgia delegation will be in the tiers.

Mrs. Hunter thanked Mrs. Beall for her outstanding report and leadership. A rising vote of appreciation was given the State Regent for her efforts on behalf of the state organization.

Mrs. Beall presented the state officers who reported: **State First Vice Regent**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, reported that plans were underway for the Chapter Regents Banquet at State Conference and the Georgia Luncheon to be held on April 18 at Continental Congress.

**State Second Vice Regent**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., who reported on the DAR School Committee, encouraged support of the schools and attainment of the Hightower Award. DAR School resolutions have been prepared and plans for the 2000 State Conference School Luncheon are being finalized.

**State Chaplain**, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, reminded chapters to report deaths and addresses of next of kin in a timely manner.

**State Recording Secretary**, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., reported attendance at meetings and asked that all reports for the *Proceedings* adhere to the format requirements specified on page 181 of the new book. Appreciation was given to the District Directors and others for their assistance in handing out the new books.

**State Corresponding Secretary**, Mrs. James L. Fritze, reported corrections and updates to the *Proceedings*. She asked that regents send completed Consolidated Report Forms by stated deadline, and that they report changes in mailing addresses.

**State Organizing Secretary**, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, reported that the John Ball Chapter in Gordon was officially disbanded on October 9, 1999. Chapters reported having difficulty were given encouragement and direction. She has been approached about establishing a chapter in Alpharetta.

**State Treasurer**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, reviewed the Summary of Funds for the period ending September 1999. She reported the total assets and fund balances of the Georgia State Society to be \$74,028.05, and the Meadow Garden Museum to be \$313,271.35. She suggested using honoraria and memorials to support the DAR Schools and Meadow Garden. As State Chairman, she also reported on the DAR Good Citizens Committee.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, **Finance** Chairman, reported recommendations from the committee: (1) that money market funds be used for the *Proceedings* production, Adopted, (2) that the purchase of a 4 x 6 ceremonial flag be made not to exceed \$1,200, Adopted, and that (3) no more than \$3,000 be spent to restore the May Irwin Talmadge Portrait to be placed in Washington, Adopted.

The State Officer reports continued with the **State Registrar**, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II. She reported on membership and suggested that each chapter prepare a "Records Retrieval Plan" should their local registrar become incapacitated.

**State Librarian**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, reported that 42 books had been added to the Georgia shelf at the DAR Library, and that DAR Bookplates could be ordered from her office.

**State Curator**, Miss Laura M. Reid, reported that the DAR Insignia had been rewired and that a carrying case had been donated. Plans are still in progress to secure a replacement ceremonial Georgia State flag.

Mrs. Beall responded to a query from a member clarifying that members delinquent in dues are dropped by National if the chapter treasurer's remittance was not postmarked before the last day of February.

Reports continued with the State Chairmen of National Committees: **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., encouraged members to support the C.A.R. by Senior Leadership and increasing membership; **Constitution Week**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., thanked chapters for reporting activities; **DAR Magazine**, Mrs. Alex Boyer, Jr., reminded chapters to contribute to the cooperative ad provided by Georgia Chapters or to submit an individual ad; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh, reminded chapters to give monetary gifts to support the collection; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia Glenn; **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. Elaine McConnell requested funds supporting the scholarship; **DAR Service for**

**Veteran-Patients**, Mrs. Robert E. Stone encouraged items and the gift of time be provided to veteran patients; **Flag of the United States of America**, Ms. Truth Gamblin asked members to properly display their flags and to teach others; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr. reminded members that Indexing Projects were due for completion; **Junior American Citizens**, Mrs. William E. Shubert shared the joys of sponsoring such groups; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris McCorkle made members aware of the Helen Pouch Fund and items for sale by Juniors; **Friends of the Library**, Mrs. Fred Nuss assured everyone that donations would be appreciated; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin challenged members to get involved with research and help prospective members; **Membership**, Mrs. David S. Manker strove to impress upon the membership the need for flexible formats to attract prospective members; **Motion Picture, Television and Radio**, Mrs. L. E. Stevens told how to contact stations; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretch discussed ways to make programs more interesting and informed the group that a new program catalogue was available from National; **Public Relations**, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones encouraged publicity; **Volunteer Information Specialist**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons reminded members of the requirements for the VIS pin and called their attention to the GADAR Web Page.

Chairman of the Special National Committees reported. **George Washington Bicentennial Tribute**, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III notified members about national observances and encouraged local remembrances; **Insignia**, Mrs. William D. Wilson highlighted the new pins available and of their placement on the ribbon; **Literacy Challenge**, Mrs. James H. Henry advised of several ways to become involved in teaching reading; **President General's Project**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. reminded chapters of the requirements for this project; **Volunteer Genealogist**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. asked the Volunteers to stand for recognition and encouraged chapters to use their services; **World War II Memorial Challenge**, Mrs. John Douglas, Jr. told of the continuance of the life for this committee through the year 2000.

Reporting next were the chairmen of the State Standing Committees. **Bylaws**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid reported no changes anticipated in the State Bylaws; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid offered a reminder that protocol was simply good manners; **Coordinator of Districts**, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley expressed appreciation to all chapters for their efforts and cooperation; **NE District Director**, Miss Susan deCamp Conger shared honors bestowed on members of chapters in the district; **NW District Director**, Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr. thanked area chapters for making the tasks easy; **SE District Director**, Mrs. John Samaras shared appreciation for support from the chapters; **SW District Director**, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr. thanked everyone for coming to workshop and having made it a success; **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar announced the bus trip to Washington was an exciting experience and encouraged chapters to get money in early to be assured of a seat; **Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.**, Mrs. Robert F. Galer encouraged support of SAR and S.R. by helping them get members; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter gave an accounting of items sold and funds raised; **Georgia State Room, DAR Museum**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Vice Chairman, reminded us of our commitment to the State Room in the NSDAR Museum; **History of the Georgia State Society**, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar asked everyone to file their report for inclusion in the history; **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**, Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck announced the price of the sets of history books and Ancestor Rolls and encouraged their purchase; **Resolutions**, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar reminded those present of the important relationship between our resolutions and those adopted at Continental Congress. Mrs. Hunter was asked to take the chair, while Mrs. De Lamar read a resolution expressing appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, for her work on behalf of the State Society. The resolution was adopted by a rising vote from the assembly. Mrs. Beall resumed the chair; the remaining courtesy resolutions were read and adopted.

Reports continued: **Scrapbook**, Mrs. J. Thomas Knight suggested that all chapters keep a book of reminders of their activities; **State Honor Roll**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan reported on careful reporting to ensure credit; **Textbook Study**, Mrs. J. B. Deal renewed the quest for truth in historical presentation and investigation; **Meadow**

**Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry reported the planned improvements and invited everyone to participate; **Meadow Garden Landscaping**, Mrs. Roy Cagle told of the waterless summer and its impact; and **Meadow Garden Museum Shop**, Mrs. Merrill Thompson shared some recent acquisitions to the gift shop.

Mrs. Mercer gave the final **Credentials** Report: 11 State Officers, 8 Honorary State Regents, 1 State Parliamentarian, 61 Chapter Regents, 62 Chapter Members, 3 Guests, Total Registration without duplication 146. Represented in this number are: 6 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen and 66 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen. By recommendation of the Committee she moved the adoption of the report. Adopted.

Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., **State Recording Secretary**, called the Roll of Chapters for the State Board of Management meeting.

After a brief recess, members reassembled for luncheon. Mrs. Bridges gave the Blessing. A musical program was provided by Mr. Templeton. Following lunch, the attending HODARS were recognized: Mr. Eugene E. Lavender, Mr. David S. Manker, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

Mrs. Beall asked Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. to come forward to make a presentation on behalf of the Georgia State Society SAR. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson was presented the NSSAR Medal of Appreciation for her work on behalf of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Members of the hostess chapter, Abraham Baldwin, were asked to stand and receive thanks for their hard work and gracious hospitality.

Pursuant to announcements, the Benediction was given by Mrs. Bridges. The State Board of Management was adjourned at 2:00 p.m.

Approved: April 29, 2000

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent

By Proceedings Committee Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary

## State Conference

### ONE HUNDRED SECOND STATE CONFERENCE

Crowne Plaza Hotel - Macon, Georgia

March 3 - 5, 2000

MEETINGS – Thursday, March 2, 2000

Meadow Garden Museum Board, Finance Committee,  
Resolutions Committee, Cameo Society

LUNCHEONS – Friday, March 3, 2000

Georgia State Officers Club - Preservation Hall 1 & 2  
Chapter Regents Club - Preservation Hall 3

MEMORIAL SERVICE – Friday, March 3, 2000

Preservation Hall A-D

### OPENING BANQUET – Friday, March 3, 2000

The Opening Banquet of the 102nd State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in Preservation Hall 1-3, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, at 6:00 p.m., Friday, March 3, 2000. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. She welcomed members and guests to renew old friendships and to make new ones, to learn more about the DAR and its accomplishments, and to conduct the business of the State Society. The Blessing was offered by the Reverend John Rhea Hall, Interim Pastor, St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, P.C.U.S.A.

Following dinner, the State Regent introduced the following distinguished guests: Dr. Nora Kizer Bell, President of Wesleyan College; Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., State Regent of Florida; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, State Regent of Kentucky; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, State Regent of Michigan; and Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzell, State Regent of Ohio.



Georgia's Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents were asked to stand to be recognized as were the State Officers.

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall introduced Miss Donna Raye Johnson, State Vice Chairman in charge of the Outstanding Junior Contest. Miss Johnson presented Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch of the Joseph Habersham Chapter as the Georgia nominee for Outstanding Junior Member. Mrs. Kumpitsch was accompanied by her husband and her mother, Mrs. Karla Wall.

Mrs. Beall introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. Nora Kizer Bell, President of Wesleyan College. The topic of her address was "Advantages to the Student of Attendance at Women's Colleges."

Mrs. Beall thanked Dr. Bell for the informative talk.

The State Regent introduced her personal guests: Mrs. John Rhea Hall and Mr. Dennis J. F. Beall.

Announcements included an invitation to attend the Musical Presentation at 8:00 p.m. in Preservation Hall A-D, prior to the Opening Meeting at 8:30 p.m. The Processional forms at 8:15 p.m.

### **OPENING NIGHT – Friday, March 3, 2000**

The 102nd State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened at 8:30 p.m. in Preservation Hall A-D, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Friday, March 3, 2000. The Processional included Color Bearers, Pages, Conference Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Honorary State Regents, and the State Regent. The conference was called to order by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent.

An Invocation was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Honorary State Regent. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent. The singing of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted; the Pages retired.

The State Regent thanked Lt. Colonel Russ Wenge and the Northside High School JROTC Color Guard under his direction for being the Color Bearers for the evening.

The members were asked to stand for the reading of the message from the President General which Mrs. Beall read.

Greetings from the City of Macon were brought by Ms. Janice Marshall, CEO and President, Macon-Bibb Convention and Visitors Bureau.

Mrs. Beall introduced Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, State Conference Chairman, who presented the Conference Vice Chairmen and ladies who were instrumental in making arrangements, as well as welcoming guests on behalf of the hostess chapters. Presented were: Mrs. W. A. Keller, Mrs. John T. Ingram, Mrs. L. H. Shoemaker, and Mrs. William R. Smith.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter responded to the greetings and welcome.

Miss Kinsley Belew, State President, Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution, was introduced by Mrs. Beall and brought greetings from that organization.

Mrs. Beall presented Dr. Milton Johnson, Central West Regional Vice President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, who brought greetings.

The State Regent thanked them for their warm greetings and for being a part of our state conference. She expressed her value for their friendship and the opportunity to work closely with the organizations.

Mrs. Beall continued with the presentation of distinguished guests: Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., State Regent of Florida; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, State Regent of Kentucky; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, State Regent of Michigan; and Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, State Regent of Ohio.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent, presented the Past National officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar

General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Walte, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented by the State Regent: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Organizing Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II, State Registrar; Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Leaders from other patriotic and hereditary organizations were presented by Mrs. Beall. They included: Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Regent, Georgia Division, National Society Magna Charta Dames; Mrs. John R. Setters, State President, Georgia Society Colonial Dames, XVII Century; Mrs. Flew Murphey, President, National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the State of Georgia; Mrs. H. R. Dunn, Jr., Regent, Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Colonists; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, President, Georgia Society Dames of the Court of Honor; Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, National Registrar, National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Miss Patricia A. Glenn, Recording Secretary General, Continental Society Daughters of Indian Wars; Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Registrar General, Continental Society Daughters of Indian Wars; and Mrs. Carroll B. Davis, State Chaplain, Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., State Historian, who presented the Georgia nominee for Outstanding American History Teacher, Mr. Robert K. Pollock, sponsored by the Fort Peachtree Chapter. Mr. Pollock spoke briefly about receiving the award.

Mrs. Beall introduced Miss Julia A. Farrigan, DAR Good Citizens Chairman. Miss Farrigan presented the Georgia nominee for DAR Good Citizen, Miss Erin McLamore, sponsored by the Brunswick Chapter. Miss McLamore, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert McLamore, thanked the Society for the honor.

The Personal Pages to Mrs. Beall were introduced by the State Regent. They were Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen, State Vice Chairman, Conference Pages, and her youngest daughter and Miss Donna Raye Johnson, State Vice Chairman, Outstanding Junior Member Contest.

Mrs. Beall presented Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, State Chairman, Conference Pages, who introduced the Conference Pages. Mrs. Beall thanked all the Pages for serving the State Society by their attendance.

Following the announcements, an invitation for members to greet the visiting State Regents and State Officers in the foyer was given by Mrs. Beall.

The assembly stood for the Benediction given by the State Chaplain and the retiring of the Colors. Following the recessional, the meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m. Saturday.

**BREAKFASTS – Saturday, March 4, 2000**  
**Junior Breakfast - Preservation Hall 1**  
**State Chairmen's Club Breakfast - Preservation Hall 2**

**SATURDAY MORNING SESSION – March 4, 2000**

The 102nd State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, reconvened at 9:00 a.m. in Preservation Hall A-D, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Saturday, March 4, 2000. The Processional included Color Bearers, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, and the State Regent.

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, called the meeting to order. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance



to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent. The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. James J. Leitch, Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Harry Mathis, pianist, for providing music for the assembly.

Mrs. Beall presented the distinguished guests offering each the opportunity to bring greetings: Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., State Regent of Florida; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, State Regent of Kentucky; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, State Regent of Michigan; and Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, State Regent of Ohio. Each expressed best wishes for a successful conference.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, presented the Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall directed the State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, to send notes of regret to Georgia's Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents who were not present expressing sadness over their absence.

The State Regent recognized Georgia Daughters who had received National Appointments: **Chairman of National Committees** - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws; Miss Laura M. Reid, Platform; **National Vice Chairmen** - Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Special Projects and Events; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Commemorative Events; **Members** - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Bylaws; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Long Range Planning Commission; and Miss Laura M. Reid, DAR-C.A.R. Ad Hoc Committee. **DAR Speaker's Staff** Area Representatives: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, and all Honorary State Regents. **VAVS Representatives:** AUGUSTA, Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman; Deputies - Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Bernard U. Porter, Mrs. Max H. Turner; DECATUR, Mrs. Robert E. Stone; Deputy - Mrs. J. Donald Millar; DUBLIN, Mrs. Domonic P. Ingrando; Deputies - Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., Mrs. Paul Gatti, Mrs. Albert S. Mercer. The appointees and representatives were greeted by the group.

The DAR School Appointments were recognized: **KATE DUNCAN SMITH, Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Advisory Committee**, Miss Melodye G. Brown, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. James J. Leitch; **Endowment Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **Finance Committee**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; **TAMASSEE, Board of Trustees**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Executive Committee**, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Building and Grounds Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. J. Donald Millar, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; **Fund Development and Public Relations**, Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. John R. Setters; **Program Committee**, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Advisory Committee**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Mrs. John R. Setters, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

The Continental Congress House Committee appointees were asked to stand as their names were called: **Credentials**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **House**, Mrs. James Simonds, Gown/Glove; Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr., Lost/Found; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Tiers; **Platform** - Miss Laura Reid, Chairman; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Mrs. Larry Drake, Mrs. Joseph Stubbs; **President General's Reception Room**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **Registration Line Committee**, Mrs. Julian A. Brown.

The State Regent announced completion of the project to provide the NSDAR with a portrait of Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge, Georgia's only President General. The portrait was copied from an original work hanging at the May Irwin Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium at Tamassee DAR School. While the exact location is not yet known, the new portrait is to hang near Georgia's NSDAR Museum State Room, Peter Tondee's Tavern. Two grandchildren of Mrs. Talmadge, Mrs. Edmond Underwood and Mr. Harry Talmadge, Jr., along with the artist, Mrs. Donald S. McClain, unveiled the work. Maisie Talmadge Underwood shared memories with the group of her grandmother and the unveiling of the original portrait. Mr. Edmond Underwood was also present. Mrs. Beall thanked the representatives for making the trip and making the occasion memorable for us all. Mrs. Underwood will contribute articles for the *Lives of the Presidents Generals: 1890 - 2001*, which is to be published.

The **Credentials** Committee Chairman, Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer, presented the first report of the committee: 170 voting members, 71 chapters represented, 12 State Officers, 9 Honorary State Regents, 54 Chapter Regents, 95 Chapter Delegates, 170 voting strength. In addition, there are registered: 4 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 4 Visiting State Regents, 65 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 31 Chapter Alternates, 54 Chapter Members, 14 Pages, and 1 Guest. Total registration (without duplication) is 272. By direction of the Committee, Mrs. Mercer moved the adoption of the first Credentials Report. Adopted. The State Regent reported that a quorum was present.

Mrs. Beall reported that Mrs. R. Hugh Reid would be acting as State Parliamentarian *pro tem* for the duration of the conference. Mrs. Reid read the Standing Rules of the 102nd State Conference and by direction of the committee moved their adoption. Adopted.

The State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, presented the 102nd State Conference Program and by direction of the Committee moved its adoption as corrected. Adopted.

There being no objections, the State Regent asked the Proceedings Committee to approve the minutes of the 102nd State Conference.

Mrs. Beall presented the **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, with Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds, and Mrs. George Wright. Participants were reminded that state officers have three minutes while state chairmen have two minutes for reporting.

Mrs. Hunter took the chair while Mrs. Beall made her report.

Mrs. Hunter thanked Mrs. Beall on behalf of the Georgia State Society for her leadership, for serving an extended term of office, and indicated that she had earned the love of all Georgia Daughters. The assembly rose to show appreciation.

Mrs. Beall resumed the chair and presented the State Officers who reported: **State First Vice Regent**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; **State Second Vice Regent** and Chairman of **DAR Schools** Committee, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **State Chaplain**, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; **State Recording Secretary**, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; **State Corresponding Secretary**, Mrs. James L. Fritze; **State Organizing Secretary**, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; and **State Treasurer**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, who explained the 1999-2000 Financial Statements for the Georgia State Society and Meadow Garden Museum.

**Finance** Committee Chairman, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, presented the proposed 2000-2001 budget and by direction of the committee moved its adoption. Adopted.

Stte Officer's reports continued: **State Registrar**, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II; **State Historian**, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; **State Librarian**, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and **State Curator**, Miss Laura M. Reid.

**Resolutions** Committee Chairman, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, presented the first reading of a resolution entitled "In the 21st Century, a Return to Our Country's Early

Excellence in Educational Values Should Be Foremost to DAR Members" to be voted at the Sunday meeting.

State Chairmen of National Committees reported: **American Heritage**, Mrs. Ronald H. Salter; **American History**, Mrs. James Forsyth; **American Indians**, Mrs. George E. Lenaues; **Chapter Achievement Award**, Mrs. Harold F. Usry; **Children of the American Revolution**, Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.; **Community Service Award**, Mrs. Robert J. Lee; **Conservation**, Mrs. Roy Henderson; **Constitution Week**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **DAR Good Citizens**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; **DAR Magazine**, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.; **DAR Museum**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **DAR Scholarship**, Miss Patricia A. Glenn, Vice Chairman; **American History Scholarship**, Mrs. James L. McConnell; **Genealogical Records**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Junior American Citizens**, Mrs. William E. Shubert; **Junior Membership**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Lineage Research**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Membership**, Mrs. David S. Manker, Vice Chairman; **Friends of the Library**, Mrs. Fred Nuss; **Motion Picture, Radio and Television**, Mrs. L. E. Stevens; **National Defense**, Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer; **Program**, Mrs. John K. Bretsch; **Public Relations**, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones; **Volunteer Information Specialists**, Mrs. Richard C. Parsons.

State Chairmen of State Standing Committees reported: **Bylaws**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **DAR Literature**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; **Georgia State Room**, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson reported as Vice Chairman of the committee, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Chairman; **History of the Georgia Society**, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar.

The platform was cleared, by direction of the State Regent, and prepared for the Nominations for State Office. The State Parliamentarian *pro tem* read Article V, Nomination and Election of Officers, Section 1, A through E, from the Bylaws. Nominations were two minutes in length and were as follows: **State Regent**, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, nominator Miss Mary Kate Tribble; **State First Vice Regent**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., nominator Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Jr.; **State Second Vice Regent**, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, nominator Mrs. Aletha Yancey Bailly; **State Chaplain**, Miss Julia A. Farrigan, nominator Mrs. Larry Drake; **State Recording Secretary**, Miss Laura M. Reid, nominator Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **State Corresponding Secretary**, Mrs. Fred K. Nuss, nominator Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **State Organizing Secretary**, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., nominator Mrs. Billy Thompson; **State Treasurer**, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, nominator Mrs. Joseph W. Hardin; **State Registrar**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., nominator Mrs. Max Reeser; **State Historian**, Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, nominator Mrs. Robert Powell; **State Librarian**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, nominator Mrs. Albert H. Wren; **State Curator**, Miss Susan deCamp Conger, nominator Mrs. Charles H. Turner. The State Regent asked for nominations from the floor for each office. Hearing none, the Chair declared the nominations closed.

Mrs. Tony C. Wren was recognized as replacing Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen as Personal Page to the State Regent.

Following several announcements and retiring of the Colors, the meeting was recessed for the DAR School Luncheon.

#### **DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON – March 4, 2000**

The DAR School Luncheon was held in Preservation Hall 1-3, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Saturday, March 4, 2000 at 1:00 p.m., with Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. Bell welcomed the assembly to the luncheon. The blessing was given by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

Following lunch, Mrs. Bell presented **Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall**, State Regent and member of the Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees and KDS Board of Trustees Finance Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees, Tamassee Board of Trustees Program Committee and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School.

Special guests attending the State Conference were recognized: **Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr.**, Florida State Regent and member of the Tamassee Board of Trustees and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. W. Lawrence Long**, Kentucky State Regent and a President General's appointee to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees; **Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop**, Michigan State Regent, member of the

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, and member of the Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel**, Ohio State Regent, member of the Tamassee DAR School Board of Trustees, Tamassee Board of Trustees Program Committee, and member of Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School.

Mrs. Bell recognized the DAR School appointees: **Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer**, Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Public Relations and Fund Development Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. James J. Leitch**, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Weston D. Baxter**, KDS Board of Trustees Endowment Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Buildings and Grounds Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Peter S. Hanf**, KDS Board of Trustees Endowment Committee, President General's Advisor to Tamassee DAR School, Executive Committee Tamassee Board of Trustees, Tamassee Board of Trustees, Tamassee Board of Trustees Program Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Billy W. Hunter**, KDS Board of Trustees Endowment Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Public Relations and Fund Development Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Arthur H. Waite**, KDS Board of Trustees Finance Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Buildings and Grounds Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. J. Donald Millar**, Tamassee Board of Trustees Buildings and Grounds Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson**, Tamassee Board of Trustees Buildings and Grounds Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Miss Susan deCamp Conger**, Tamassee Board of Trustees Buildings and Grounds Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.**, Tamassee Board of Trustees Public Relations and Fund Development, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. John R. Setters**, Tamassee Board of Trustees Public Relations and Fund Development Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle**, Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan**, Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.**, Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; **Mrs. Jerido Ward**, Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School; and **Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.**, KDS Board of Trustees Endowment Committee, Tamassee DAR School Board of Trustees, Tamassee Board of Trustees Program Committee, and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School.

Recognized in groups were: Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents, State Officers, State Parliamentarian *pro tem*, and National Appointees.

The State Conference Chairman, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, Regent, Roanoke Chapter, and the Vice Chairmen: Mrs. John T. Ingram, immediate past Regent, Benjamin Hawkins Chapter; Mrs. W. A. Keller, Regent, George Walton Chapter; Mrs. H. L. Shoemaker, Regent, Bainbridge Chapter; Mrs. William K. Smith, Regent, Hawkinsville Chapter; and Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr., Conference Treasurer, were recognized. Members of the hostess chapters stood and were greeted. Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Coordinator of Districts, was thanked for the luncheon decorations. Members of the 50 Year Club, Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, State Chairman, were greeted.

Mrs. James Forsyth, State Chairman, American History Committee, introduced the state level essay winners: 5th grade, Emily Henderson, sponsored by Brunswick Chapter; 6th grade, James Newberry, sponsored by Oliver Norton Chapter; 7th grade, James Van Meter, sponsored by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; and 8th grade, Matthew Carlton, sponsored by Thomasville Chapter. The Christopher Columbus Essay winner was Travis Waldroup, sponsored by the Old Unicoi Trail Chapter. Their families were recognized.

Mrs. James L. McConnell, Vice Chairman, American History Scholarship, introduced the state winner of the American History Scholarship contest. The first place winner was Thomas Henry Camp sponsored by Abraham Baldwin Chapter.



The State Chairman of the DAR Scholarship Committee, Miss Patricia A. Glenn, stood for greeting.

Mrs. Bell recognized 55 chapters receiving the Hightower Award. Awards for the largest per capita contribution to the state projects at Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR School were received by Old Unicoi Trail, Mrs. Norman Thompson, Regent, and Pulaski Chapter, Mrs. Thomas G. Nixon, Sr., Regent. The State DAR School Chairman's Award to chapters sending the most thrift by weight to KDS and Tamassee were received by William Marsh Chapter, Mrs. David A. Roth, Regent, and Martha Stewart Bulloch, Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, Regent, respectively.

The following special awards were presented: Mrs. Edward R. Katz, Exceptional Support of the DAR Schools by an Individual; Fort Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Jr., Regent, Exceptional Support of the DAR Schools by a Chapter; Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, Regent, Outstanding "Special Children of the DAR Schools Fund" Project; Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh, Regent, Outstanding Children's Christmas Party Project; and Edmund Burke Chapter, Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson, Regent, for the "Vera Cordell Wardlow Scholarship."

Greetings were brought from: Berry College, Mrs. Faye H. Fron, Senior Advancement Officer; Crossnore School, Inc., Mr. Tres Magner, Director of Development; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Mr. Richard Hayes, Principal of the Middle School; and Tamassee DAR School, Mr. Jason Eller, Development Officer and graduate. Mr. Eller introduced the program consisting of the *Tamassee Cloggers* under the direction of Mrs. Linda Chastain, Director of Resources, and Mrs. Jayme Moyle, Finance Manager.

Mrs. Bell thanked Mr. Eller, the *Tamassee Cloggers*, Mrs. Moyle and Mrs. Chastain for such delightful and lively entertainment.

Mr. Richard Hayes, KDS Middle School Principal, was recognized and he announced that the Georgia Society Children of the American Revolution, under the leadership of State President, Kinsley Belew, had donated \$1,200 toward the purchase of playground equipment to be part of the Georgia Park.

Mrs. Bell announced the date, time, and location of the DAR School Supper at Continental Congress. Tickets are \$40.00.

Members were directed to Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, for Georgia Luncheon tickets and to Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer, for DAR Congress Banquet tickets.

Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer, State Chairman, gave the second report of the **Credentials** Committee: 197 voting members, 77 chapters represented, 12 State Officers, 9 Honorary State Regents, 65 Chapter Regents, 111 Chapter Delegates, 197 voting strength. In addition, there were registered: 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 4 Visiting State Regents, 76 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 33 Chapter Alternates, 66 Chapter Members, 22 Pages, and 7 Guests. Total registration without duplication was 324. Mrs. Mercer moved by direction of the Committee the adoption of the second report. Adopted.

Mrs. Bell gave voting instructions for the delegates. Voting was extended to 4:00 p.m.

Following announcements, the meeting was recessed until the Chapter Regents Banquet at 6:00 p.m.

#### **CHAPTER REGENT'S BANQUET – March 4, 2000**

The Chapter Regents Banquet was held in Preservation Hall 1-3, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Saturday, March 4, 2000 at 6:00 p.m., with Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. Hunter welcomed the assembly to the dinner. She thanked the Chapter Regents for their dedication and service to the State Society.

The blessing was offered by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

Following dinner, Mrs. Hunter recognized Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent and Candidate for Vice President General; visiting State Regents: Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr.,

Florida; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, Kentucky; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, Michigan; and Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, Ohio.

The Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents, the State Officers and State Parliamentarian pro tem, the national appointees, and representatives of CAR were recognized. Mrs. Albert J. Potter, Honorary State Regent of North Carolina, a Conference guest of Miss Susan Conger, was welcomed.

Mrs. Hunter presented the following: Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Coordinator of Districts; Miss Susan deCamp Conger, NE District Director; Mrs. Hugh Hawkins Howell, Jr., NW District Director; Mrs. John Samaras, SE District Director; and Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, SW District Director.

Mrs. Eugene Lavendar, President of the Chapter Regents Club, presented the Club's Outstanding Regent for 2000, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Cherokee Chapter. Mrs. Baxter received a pin and certificate.

Mrs. Hunter expressed gratitude to the Conference Chairman, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, Roanoke Chapter, and to the Vice Chairmen: Mrs. H. L. Shoemaker, Mrs. John T. Ingram, Mrs. W. A. Killer and Mrs. William K. Smith.

Chapters celebrating anniversaries were recognized by Mrs. Hunter. Each Regent gave a recap of their chapter history and members were recognized. Celebrating 50 years: Andrew Houser Chapter, Mrs. Wylie R. Cabe, Regent. Celebrating 75 years: Bonaventure Chapter, Mrs. J. R. Dyess, Regent; Edmund Burke Chapter, Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson, Regent; Knox Conway Chapter, Mrs. Robert North, Regent; and the Roanoke Chapter, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, Regent. Celebrating 100 years of service: Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. Francis Jarvis Smith, Vice Regent reporting, and Nancy Hart Chapter, Mrs. J. B. Deal, Regent.

Miss Julia Farrigan, State Treasurer, announced the names of the chapters earning State Honor Roll and Honorable Mention.

Mrs. Hunter recognized all chapter regents as a group and expressed gratitude for the many hours they spend dedicated to DAR activities.

The members of the three Columbus Chapters were asked to stand and receive appreciation for the lovely decorations and the time spent in preparation.

Following the announcements, the meeting was recessed until the evening session at 8:00 p.m.

#### **CHAPTER REGENT'S NIGHT – March 4, 2000**

Following the processional of Color Bearers, Chapter Regents, District Directors, the Coordinator of Districts, and the State Regent, the meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, at 8:00 p.m. in Preservation Hall A-D, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Saturday, March 4, 2000.

Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain, gave the Invocation.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Robert J. Allen, Regent of General Daniel Stewart Chapter. The singing of "America the Beautiful" was led by Mrs. William R. Smith, Regent of Hawkinsville Chapter. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent of the Colonel William Few Chapter.

The Colors were posted; the Pages retired.

The State Regent thanked the musician, Mrs. Harry Mathis, for providing music for the conference.

The Warner Robins High School JROTC Color Guard, under the command of Colonel Stafford and Sergeant Davis, was thanked for their service during the opening by Mrs. Beall.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., State Chairman, Children of the American Revolution, who presented the five DAR/C.A.R. Debutantes.

Mrs. Beall introduced Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, **Coordinator of Districts**, who reported and introduced the **District Directors**: **SW**, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr.; **SE**, Mrs. John Samaras; **NW**, Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr.; and **NE**, Miss Susan deCamp Conger. Each Director gave a three minute report. Mrs. Beall thanked them for handling their jobs so well.



The Chapter Regents reported by district giving a brief account of a significant event in their chapter's history.

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT:** **Commodore Richard Dale**, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar; **Council of Safety**, Mrs. John Lane; **Peter Early**, Mrs. Sterling Jones; **George Walton**, Mrs. W. A. Keller; **Oglethorpe**, Mrs. Billy Thompson; **Benjamin Hawkins**, Mrs. Julian Morgan; **Old Herod**, Mrs. Edward F. Spilman; **Governor Treutlen**, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III; **Hawkinsville**, Mrs. William R. Smith; **General Daniel Stewart**, Mrs. Robert J. Allen; **Chehaw**, Mrs. Charles M. Majors; **Roanoke**, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin; **Barnard Trail**, Mrs. Davis King, Sr.; **Thomasville**, Mrs. Robert Powell; **Tallassee**, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr.; and **Sukey Hart**, Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.

**SOUTHEAST DISTRICT:** **Fort Frederica**, Mrs. J. Robert Standley; **Commodore Oliver Bowen**, Mrs. L. J. Christopher; **Bonaventure**, Mrs. J. R. Dyess; **Savannah**, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Archibald Bulloch**, Mrs. Dock A. Brannen; **Governor David Emanuel**, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.; **Adam Brinson**, Mrs. Edward H. Hux; and **General James Jackson**, Mrs. Ann Carswell.

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT:** **Oothcaloga**, Miss Florrie Jackson; **Atlanta**, Mrs. E. Lamar Johnson; **Cherokee**, Mrs. Joseph W. Hardin; **Joseph Habersham**, Miss Frances Smith; **Hightower Trail**, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.; **Abraham Baldwin**, Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr.; **Etowah**, Mrs. G. Everett Henson; **Robert Loughridge**, Mrs. James L. Clark; **Captain Thomas Cobb**, Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr.; **Baron DeKalb**, Miss Donna R. Johnson; **Roswell King**, Ms. Billie J. Goodwin; **Pulaski**, Mrs. Thomas G. Nixon, Sr.; **William McIntosh**, Mrs. Larry Drake; **Augustin Clayton**, Mrs. Raymond I. Patton; **William Marsh**, Mrs. David A. Roth; **Mary Hammond Washington**, Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr.; **Andrew Houser**, Mrs. Wylie R. Cabe; **Fielding Lewis**, Mrs. Aletha Yancey Bailey; **General Daniel Newnan**, Mrs. Alan W. Trammell; **Xavier**, Mrs. W. J. Rowston; **Martha Stewart Bulloch**, Mrs. H. Carl Tanner; and **John Houstoun**, Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman.

**NORTHEAST DISTRICT:** **Elijah Clarke**, Mrs. Robert Towns; **Augusta**, Mrs. Charles H. Turner; **College Hill**, Mrs. John R. Henry; **William Day**, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; **Stephen Heard**, Mrs. Paul King; **Oliver Morton**, Mrs. James A. Riggins; **John Benson**, Mrs. Olin Johnson, Jr.; **Nancy Hart**, Mrs. J. B. Deal; **Philadelphia Winn**, Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh; **John Clarke**, Miss Mary Kate Tribble; **Toccoa**, Mrs. Gladda Neal Amonette; **Burkhalter**, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; **Edmund Burke**, Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson; **John Franklin Wren**, Mrs. Harold F. Usry; and **Old Unicoi Trail**, Mrs. Norman Thompson.

Mrs. Beall thanked the Coordinator of Districts, the District Directors, and Chapter Regents for jobs well done.

The **Tellers Committee**, Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Chairman, with Mrs. Ted H. Morgan, Jr. and Mrs. James W. Payne, Jr., reported on the voting for State Officers. Total registered voters was 205. There were 184 Votes cast. Ninety-three were needed to elect. There was one invalid vote. The results were: State Regent - Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 181 yes; State First Vice Regent - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 176 yes, 1 no. State Second Vice Chairman - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 178 yes; State Chaplain - Miss Julia A. Farrigan, 177 yes; State Recording Secretary - Miss Laura M. Reid, 176 yes, 1 no; State Corresponding Secretary - Mrs. Fred K. Nuss, 177 yes; State Organizing Secretary - Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., 178 yes; State Treasurer, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 173 yes, 1 no; State Registrar - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 175 yes; State Historian, Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, 174 yes, 2 no; State Librarian - Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, 179 yes; State Curator - Miss Susan deCamp Conger, 174 yes, 2 no. The State Regent thanked the committee for its efficient way of handling the voting. Mrs. Beall declared the slate to be duly elected. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf moved the ballots be destroyed. Adopted.

The newly elected officers were presented and dismissed to form a receiving line. Following announcements, the Benediction was given by the Chaplain. The Colors were retired, and the meeting recessed until 9:00 a.m.

#### **MEADOW GARDEN BREAKFAST - March 5, 2000**

The Meadow Garden Breakfast was held in Preservation Hall 1, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, at 7:30 a.m., Sunday, March 5, 2000, with the Meadow Garden

Chairman, Mrs. John R. Henry, presiding. The Invocation was offered by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges.

Mrs. Henry recognized honored members and special guests: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., Florida State Regent; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, Kentucky State Regent; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, Michigan State Regent; and Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, Ohio State Regent. Seated at the head table and introduced were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; and Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Henry thanked those contributing funds totaling \$7,800 to secure the matching grant for Meadow Garden provided through the Augusta mayor. She then gave an overview of current projects. Mr. Miles Whitfield, an architect and preservationist who volunteers services for Meadow Garden, was introduced. Mr. Whitfield narrated a slide program about the preservation projects.

The closing prayer was offered by the State Chaplain; the Meadow Garden Breakfast concluded at 8:15 a.m.

### SUNDAY MORNING MEETING - March 5, 2000

The closing meeting of the 102nd State Conference began with a Processional of Color Bearers, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, and the State Regent. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, at 9:00 a.m. in Preservation Hall 1, 2, 3, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Sunday, March 5, 2000. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, State Chaplain.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin, State Chairman, The Flag of the United States of America. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Julian McKinley, State Chairman, Americanism and the DAR Manual for Citizenship. The singing of "America the Beautiful" was led by Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Chairman, DAR Good Citizen. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr., State Chairman, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Beall expressed appreciation to Mrs. Julian A. Brown of the Pulaski chapter for sharing her musical talents with us at this 102nd State Conference. Mrs. Bridges was also thanked for her added accompaniment on the last melody.

There being no objections, the minutes from the previous day's business meeting, the Chapter Regents Night, and those of this meeting were to be approved by the Proceedings Committee.

The reports of Chairmen of State Standing Committees continued from the previous day: **Lucy Cook Peel**, Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck; **Parliamentarian**, *pro tem*, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **Protocol**, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; **Resolutions**, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar.

Mrs. De Lamar gave the second reading of the proposed resolution. After discussion, the resolution was adopted as amended. The following Courtesy Resolutions were adopted: appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, for her capable leadership in the affairs of the State Society and careful planning and execution of details of the 102nd State Conference; appreciation to Dr. Nora Kizer Bell, President, Wesleyan College, for her opening address; appreciation to the visiting State Regents for their attendance; appreciation to the Conference Chairman, Vice Chairmen, and hostess chapter regents and members for their efforts in making the conference successful; and appreciation to the staff and management of the Macon Crowne Plaza Hotel for courtesies extended.

Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer gave the final reading of the **Credentials** report: 205 voting members, 80 chapters represented, 12 State Officers, 9 Honorary State Regents, 68 Chapter Regents, 116 Chapter Delegates, 205 voting strength, 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 4 Visiting State Regents, 76 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 34 Alternates, 78 Chapter Members, 26 Pages, 8 Guests. Total registration without duplication was 346.

The reports of the State Chairmen continued: **Textbook Study**, Mrs. J. B. Deal; **Transportation**, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar; **Meadow Garden Museum**, Mrs. John R. Henry.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Meadow Garden Museum Secretary, presented the proposed amendment to Meadow Garden Standing Rule II, Operations Section 6: Amend by striking four complete sets and adding five complete sets; by striking four keys to the gates and adding three; by striking Landscaping Chairman after Gate Only; and by adding Landscaping Chairman after Docents Chairman. By direction of the Meadow Garden Museum Board, Mrs. Hunter moved the adoption of the amendment. Adopted.

The reports continued: **Meadow Garden Museum Docents**, Mrs. Jerido Ward; **Meadow Garden Landscaping**, Mrs. Roy Cagle; **Meadow Garden Gift Shop**, Mrs. Merrill Thompson; and **Meadow Garden Patrons**, Mrs. Flew Murphey.

Mrs. Beall expressed sincere appreciation to the State Chairmen for their handling of their jobs.

The **Timekeepers**, Mrs. Vernon Holt, Chairman, Mrs. James Crowe, Mrs. James Simonds, and Mrs. George Wright, were thanked for keeping us on schedule.

Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer, State Chairman, **Credentials**, gave the final report of that committee: 205 voting members, 80 chapters, 12 State Officers, 9 Honorary State Regents, 68 Chapter Regents, 116 Chapter Delegates, 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 4 Visiting State Regents, 76 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 34 Chapter Alternates, 78 Chapter Members, 26 Pages, and 8 Guests. Total registration (without duplication) was 346. She moved the adoption of the report by direction of the Committee. Adopted. Mrs. Beall asked that the committee stand for recognition: Miss Mary Kate Tribble, Mrs. C. E. Hughes, and Mrs. Wilbur Avera. She thanked them for their hard work.

The State Regent asked the newly elected State Officers to come forward. The **State Chaplain** conducted the installation ceremony for the following: State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; State Chaplain, Miss Julia A. Farrigan; State Recording Secretary, Miss Laura M. Reid; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Fred Nuss; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; State Treasurer, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter; State Registrar, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; State Historian, Mrs. Ronald Salter; State Librarian, Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle; and State Curator, Miss Susan deCamp Conger. According to the National Bylaws, the installation of the State Regent-elect, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, and the State First Vice Regent-elect, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., will occur in Washington at the conclusion of the One Hundred Ninth Continental Congress.

The State Regent gave Mrs. Hunter an opportunity to speak and Mrs. Hunter graciously thanked the Georgia Daughters for the opportunity to serve them as State Regent.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson moved that the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, be elected Honorary State Regent. Adopted by standing vote.

Mrs. Beall expressed her appreciation of being extended this honor.

The State Regent thanked the Conference Coordinator again for her untiring attention to the details that made this 102nd State Conference so successful. The Vice Chairmen, regents, and members of the chapters of the Southwest District were all thanked.

Mrs. Billy Holt, John Clarke Chapter, was recognized and extended an invitation to all members of the Georgia State Society to attend a Tea honoring Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, incoming State Regent, June 3, from 2-4 p.m. at the home of Mrs. John Troy Preston, III, in Social Circle.

Miss Susan deCamp Conger, acting on behalf of the Coordinator of Districts, announced the Summer Workshop Schedule: SE, Jekyll Island, August 1; SW, Warner Robins, August 2; NW, Peachtree City, August 3; and NE, Gainesville, August 4.

Mrs. John R. Henry, acting on behalf of the Augusta, College Hill, Captain John Wilson, Edmund Burke, Elijah Clarke, Kettle Creek, and John Franklin Wren Chapters, invited members to attend the 103rd State Conference, March 2-4, 2001, in Augusta.

There being no further announcements, members joined hands and sang "Blest Be the Tie." After the Chaplain gave the Benediction, the Colors were retired. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, fifty-fourth Georgia State Regent, declared the 102nd State Conference adjourned at 10:30 a.m.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR – RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING  
October 29, 1999 - Carrollton, Georgia**

**COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Carrollton, Georgia, on October 29, 1999, expresses appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, for her careful planning and execution of the work of the State Society and especially for the excellence of this meeting.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Carrollton, Georgia, on October 29, 1999, expresses appreciation to Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Coordinator of Districts, and the District Directors: Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., Northwest; Miss Susan deCamp Conger, Northeast; Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, Southwest; and Mrs. John Samaras, Southeast; and to the Hostess Chapters of the District Meetings: William Marsh, Nancy Hart, Tallassee, and Vidalia, for the arrangements that made four successful district workshops possible.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Carrollton, Georgia on October 29, 1999, expresses sincere appreciation to the Chapter Regent, Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr., and to the members of the Abraham Baldwin Chapter for their gracious hospitality and many kindnesses.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Carrollton, Georgia on October 29, 1999, expresses appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management of the Ramada/Best Western Inn and the First Baptist Church of Carrollton.

ADOPTED.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR – RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
102ND GEORGIA STATE CONFERENCE  
March 3 - 5, 2000 - Macon, Georgia**

**IN THE 21ST CENTURY, A RETURN TO OUR COUNTRY'S EARLY EXCELLENCE IN  
EDUCATIONAL VALUES SHOULD BE FOREMOST TO DAR MEMBERS**

WHEREAS, the year 1999 marked two horrific crimes in Columbine High School in Colorado and Heritage High School in Georgia in which troubled students opened fire with guns on fellow students and teachers causing death, injury, profound grief, and bewilderment to students; and

WHEREAS, their actions have caused insecurity, and mistrust among our young people in regard to safety within our educational process, making stricter security necessary in our schools; and

WHEREAS, the freedom to pursue education is one of our greatest treasures and our children must feel safe within that system; be it

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society encourage the National Society to make as our number one priority as members to be role models to our children and grandchildren, whether we are presently active or inactive in the school system, teaching them to uphold patriotism, integrity, trustworthiness, honesty, spirituality, compassion, and manners so that our children may influence their peers, and may develop to be leaders in our country in the manner that our founding fathers fought for and established, and that it is imperative that these children grow in a safe society so they feel the responsibility to encourage their children to continue the ideals of our republic.

This adheres to the ideals of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

ADOPTED.



## COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at the One Hundred Second State Conference, held at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, March 3, 4, 5, 2000, express to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, sincere appreciation for her gracious and capable leadership in the affairs of the State Society, and for the carefully planned and executed details of the One Hundred Second State Conference.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express sincere appreciation to Dr. Nora Kizer Bell, President of Wesleyan College, who so graciously honored the Georgia State Society with her address at the Opening Meeting.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express grateful appreciation to the distinguished guests who honored the State Conference with their presence: Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., State Regent, Florida; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, State Regent, Kentucky; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, State Regent, Michigan; and Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, State Regent, Ohio.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express appreciation to the Conference Vice Chairmen: Mrs. John T. Ingram, Mrs. W. A. Keller, Mrs. H. L. Shoemaker, and Mrs. William K. Smith; and to the hostess chapters and their Regents in the Southwest District. Special appreciation is expressed to the Conference Chairman, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, and to all those whose efforts, good will and talents made possible the success and pleasure of the One Hundred Second State Conference.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, acknowledge and express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the staff and management and staff of the Macon Crowne Plaza Hotel.

ADOPTED.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEES — 2000**

Conference Chairman ..... Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin

Conference Vice Chairmen ..... Mrs. John T. Ingram

Mrs. W. A. Keller

Mrs. H. L. Shoemaker

Mrs. William K. Smith

Conference Treasurer ..... Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr.

Decorations:

Opening Night Banquet

Chapter Regents Banquet ..... Mrs. G. E. Heberling\*

Mrs. W. B. Beckham\*

Mrs. R. P. Thompkins\*

Mrs. Billy H. Thompson\*\*

Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.<sup>††</sup>

Mrs. Hewlett Dunn, Jr.\*\*

Mrs. Robert Galer\*\*

\*George Walton Chapter, Columbus

\*\*Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus

DAR School Luncheon

Meadow Garden Breakfast Mrs. John R. Henry

Goody Bags:

Bainbridge Chapter

Benjamin Hawkins Chapter

Chehew Chapter

Council of Safety Chapter

George Walton Chapter

John Benning Chapter

Noble Wymberly Jones Chapter

Barnard Trail Chapter

Button Gwinnett Chapter

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter

General Daniel Stewart Chapter

Hawkinsville Chapter

Nathaniel Abney Chapter

Oglethorpe Chapter

Old Herod Chapter  
Tallassee Chapter

Roanoke Chapter  
Thomasville Chapter

Thronateeska Chapter

Doorkeepers .....	Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, Sr., Chairman
Mrs. Davis Wayne King, Sr.	Mrs. David Alan Shepard
Mrs. Rodney Kenneth Cole	Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.
Mrs. Byron Cook	Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III
Mrs. Ronald H. Salter	Mrs. Roy Henderson
Mrs. Charles H. Kezar	Mrs. William D. Wilson
Mrs. Mitchell Smith	Mrs. Quincy Darbyshire
Hospitality .....	Mrs. James Richard Morrison, Chairman
Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr.	Mrs. John Lane
Mrs. Julian Morgan	Mrs. Herman Poss
Mrs. J. E. Hollowell	Mrs. Leonard Shiver
Mrs. Robert E. Powell	Mrs. Roy L. Henderson
Mrs. Robert J. Allen	Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin
Meal Reservations .....	Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, Chairman
Mrs. Charlie T. Gunnels	Mrs. Robert L. Loflin
Mrs. Sterling P. Jones	Mrs. Jessie W. Moore
Mrs. John T. Ingram	Mrs. William L. Bush
Mrs. Joseph B. Roberson	Mrs. William R. Smith
Mrs. W. A. Keller	Mrs. Hewlett Dunn, Jr.
Mrs. Billy H. Thompson	Ms. Teresa C. Howard
Mrs. Linda Stephens	Mrs. John L. White
Mrs. G. E. Heberling	Mrs. Felix Banis
Mrs. Leroy C. Lingelbach	Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.
	Mrs. J. Richard Morrison
Meal Ticket Takers .....	Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, Chairman
Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin	Mrs. Charlie T. Gunnels
Mrs. William R. Smith	Mrs. Leroy C. Lingelbach
Mrs. Lollie C. Taylor	Mrs. John L. White
Mrs. John T. Ingram	Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr.
Mrs. Linda Stephens	Mrs. J. Richard Morrison
Memorial Service .....	Mrs. Perry L. Bridges
	Mrs. Julian C. McKinley
	Mrs. William R. Smith
	Mrs. Sterling P. Jones
Music and Entertainment:	
Pianist .....	Mrs. Harry Mathis
Color Guard .....	Northside High JROTC
	Warner Robins, Georgia
	Lt. Col. Russ Wenge
	Warner Robins High JROTC
	Warner Robins, Georgia
	Col. Stafford
	Sgt. Davis
Entertainment .....	Mrs. Harry Mathis
	Columbus, Georgia
Name Tags .....	Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin
Publicity .....	Mrs. Charlie T. Gunnels
VIP Transportation .....	Mrs. Robert J. Allen
	Mrs. Leroy C. Lingelbach



## CONFERENCE PAGES

### Personal Pages to the State Regent

Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen (Margaret) Miss Donna Raye Johnson  
Mrs. Tony C. Wren, Jr. (Dannette)

### Personal Pages to the Visiting State Regents

Miss Sarah Evelyne Hale Mrs. Thomas H. Christopher (Elaine)  
Miss Heather Suzanne Mims

### Personal Pages to the Honorary State Regents

Miss Andrea Deck Miss Ashley Towns

### Personal Page to the State Recording Secretary

Miss Wendy Moody

### Personal Page to the Timekeepers

Miss Chris S. McCorkle (O.B.)

### Awards Page

Mrs. Kevin I. Richards (Victoria)

### Platform Pages

Miss Rachel Carow Miss Kelly Wright  
Miss Rebekah Wyson Miss Sarah Wysong

### Flag Pages

Miss Barbara Kinsley Belew Miss Taylor Couch  
Miss Wendy Renee Roberts

### Door Pages

Miss Charlotte Christian Mrs. Richard Kumpitsch (Deborah)  
Mrs. Fred S. Whiten (Jill)

### Floor Pages

Miss Lana Gail Brady Miss Rebecca Hoover  
Miss Elizabeth Moody Miss Paige Rohe  
Miss Amanda Strickland Miss Sara Jane Whatley

**109th CONTINENTAL CONGRESS  
GEORGIA LUNCHEON AND MEETING – April 18, 2000**

The Georgia Luncheon and Meeting was held Tuesday, April 18, 2000 at 12:00 noon in the South American Room, Capital Hilton Hotel, Washington, D.C., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding. A welcome was extended to all guests and attendees. The Invocation was given by Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer and State Chaplain Elect. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent.

The Candidates for the Office of Vice President General visited and introduced themselves.

Distinguished guests seated at the head table were introduced: Mrs. Robert W. Watkins, Vice President General, and Mrs. John K. Harrell, Registrar General, were guests of Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General. They were excused to join the Registrar's Forum.

Distinguished Georgia Daughters were introduced: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Past National Parliamentarian and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past National Historian General and Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were introduced: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., State Recording Secretary; Miss Julia A. Farrigan, State Treasurer; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Librarian; and Miss Laura M. Reid, State Curator.

Mrs. Beall introduced the following as State Guests: Mrs. Woodrow Register, Vice President General from Florida; Mrs. Robert W. Mitchler, State Regent of Illinois; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, State Regent of Kentucky; Mrs. Claude C. Tukey, State Regent of Maine; Mrs. Vincent G. Scoper, State Regent of Mississippi; Mrs. Salvatore Cavallaro, State Regent of New Jersey; Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, State Regent of Ohio; Mrs. L. Glade Anderson, State Regent of Utah; Mrs. Charlotte Fenton, State Regent of Vermont; and Miss Jean Elliott, State Regent of West Virginia.

Other guests attending were: Mrs. Ronald L. Gottschalk, Vice President General; Mrs. Charles Bloedorn, Honorary Vice President General and past Curator General; Mrs. Virgil Cleary, past Recording Secretary General; Mrs. Joel M. Wagoner, past Organizing Secretary General and National Chairman DAR Magazine; Mrs. Alan Bush, Mrs. Sue Rodgers Vesser, and Mrs. Joan Dimmitt, past Vice Presidents General; Sharon Cannon, National Chairman Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; Mrs. Jerry Calvin, National Chairman Constitution Week and California State Regent-Elect; Mrs. David C. Russell, National Chairman Special Projects and Events Committee; Mrs. Michael T. Shifflett, National Vice Chairman Special Projects and Events and Washington State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Charles T. Edson, National Chairman Continental Congress; Mrs. Richard A. Wright, South Central Division Vice Chairman VIS Committee and Missouri State Treasurer; Mrs. Victor G. Marty, 1999 DAR Schools Bus Tour Director and Illinois Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Harry A. James, Florida State First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jack Mann, Florida State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Steven Young, Texas State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Albert J. Potter, Past National Chairman Community Service Awards and North Carolina Honorary State Regent; Anita Brown; Mary Dixon; Juanita Hill; Nancy Wheaton; Laura Wilson; Master Clayton H. Reid; Mrs. Angus B. Hagins, Chairman of the Board of Trustees; Tamassee DAR School; Mr. John Lipscomb and Mrs. Faye Fron of Berry College; and the following HODARS: Mr. Eugene Lavender, Mr. W.A. Keller, Mr. Billy Thompson, and Mr. Wilkes Broach.

Mrs. Beall introduced Georgia's 2000 Outstanding Junior, Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch, who would hold the Georgia Flag during the State Regent's presentation that evening. Also present was Mary Elizabeth Langford Schumaker (Mrs. Mason) the 1976 National Outstanding Junior and former member of the Vidalia Chapter.

First time attendees to Continental Congress were asked to identify themselves. Wishes were extended by the State Regent that they would have a wonderful time and would return for another Congress.

Mrs. Beall announced the known awards received at Continental Congress. National First Place in Embroidery American Heritage went to Mrs. Linda Stephens of Hawkinsville Chapter; National Second Place in Thread Crochet went to Mrs. Olivia Davenport, Peter Early Chapter. Georgia tied for First Place and \$25 with North Carolina for the greatest percentage increase in subscriptions to the *DAR Magazine* in membership category 5,001-7,500. Georgia received the Second Place Library Award. Baron DeKalb Chapter won the Southeastern Region honor of having the most schools involved by giving 13 Good Citizens Medals.

The State Regent announced that the portrait of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge had been hung in the stairwell adjacent to the Georgia State Room, Peter Tondée's Tavern, in the NSDAR Museum.

The Pages serving at this Continental Congress were asked to stand for recognition. It was announced that Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Corresponding Secretary, would be serving as Personal Page to the President General and that Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen would be serving in the President General's Reception Room.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, was thanked for arranging the lovely luncheon and asked to introduce her committee: Mrs. Vernon Holt, Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, and Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.

The Benediction was given by Miss Farrigan. The meeting was adjourned at 2:00 p.m.

The following Georgia Daughters attended the Luncheon and Meeting at the 109th Continental Congress: ATLANTA - Linda Harvey, Dorris Howell, Elaine Orta; AUGUSTIN CLAYTON - Judy Hughes, Joyce Patton, Marie Puttkamer; BONAVENTURE - Faye Dyess, Louise Fountain; BURKHALTER - O. B. McCorkle; CHEROKEE - Camille Baxter; ELIJAH CLARKE - Charlotte Leedy, Robin Towns; FIELDING LEWIS - Aletha Baily, Betty Christy, Barbara McPherson, Lynne Selzer, Shelby Whitson; FT. FREDERICA - Edith Lavender; FT. PEACHTREE - Rose Bell; GENERAL DANIEL STEWART - Kay Allen, Evelyn Thompson; GEORGE WALTON - Ann Beckham, Jackie Keller, Montyne Tompkins; HAWKINSVILLE - Kate Kezar; JOHN BENSON - Annette Johnson, Ann Parsons; JOHN CLARKE - Billie Holt, Rosemary Hunter; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN - Jennie Leitch, Dollye Ward; JOSEPH HABERSHAM - Mary Gene Elliott, Deborah Kumpitsch, Alae Reisse Leitch, Karla Wall; LAMAR-LAFAYETTE - Judith Young; MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH - Joyce Chadwick, Susan Remesis, Phyllis Tanner, Suzanne Tefft; MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON - Edwina Beall, Sylvia Ream; NANCY HART - Therry Deal; NATHANIEL MACON - Jane Hampton; OGLETHORPE - Barbara Broach, Mary Thompson; OLIVER MORTON - Margaret Riggins; OLD UNICOI TRAIL - Mavis Olenski, Dorothy Rogers, Carole Thompson, Wanda Unkefer; OOTHICALOGA - Lise Ellis, Truth Gamblin; PETER EARLY - Annis Richardson; PHILADELPHIA WINN - Rena Setters; PULASKI - Jean Brown, Marcia Maleign, Linda Nixon; ROANOKE - Sally Baldwin; SAVANNAH - Laura Reid, Lynn Wright; SUKEY HART - Claire Dixon, Linda Douglas, Virginia Lingelbach; THRONASTEESKA - Susan Harris; VIDALIA - Lannette Reid; WILLIAM DAY - Marilyn Vance; WILLIAM MARSH - Lynabel Crowe, Willa Johnson, Alicyne Roth; WILLIAM MCINTOSH - Diana Brown, Donna Drake, Julia Farrigan; XAVIER - Audrey Karlovich.

#### 109TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AWARDS

**AMERICAN HERITAGE:** ART: Multi-Media, 1st Place, Mary Anne Harris, College Hill Chapter; Photography, 2nd Place, Marguerite Fogleman, College Hill Chapter; CRAFTS: Embroidery, 1st Place, Linda L. Stephens, Hawkinsville Chapter; Thread Crochet/Tatting, 2nd Place, Olivia Davenport, Peter Early Chapter. MUSIC: Best of Show: "George Washington's Man" lyrics by Ethel Joiner, music by Alice Griffin Long, Colonel John McIntosh Chapter.

**AMERICAN HISTORY:** Certificate - State Largest number of students participating in American History Essay Contest; Certificate - State Largest number of students participating in Christopher Columbus Essay Contest.

**AMERICAN INDIANS:** State - Southeastern Division Award for Outstanding American Indians State Activity.

**CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD:** State Award for 3rd Greatest Number of Chapters (14) Achieving 500 Points or More; 48 chapters received Level 1 award; 33 chapters received Level 2 award; 3 chapters received Level 3 award. 14 chapters scored over 500 Points.

**CONSTITUTION WEEK:** Certificate of Award to State - Outstanding State Chairman's Report, Outstanding State Constitution Week Observance, Promoting Constitution Week with a State Observance and Percentage of Chapter Participation in Constitution Week Activities - 90%. Certificates to Archibald Bulloch Chapter for Outstanding Constitution Week Observance and Outstanding Promotion of Constitution Week; Certificate to Augustin Clayton Chapter, Outstanding Constitution Week Report; Certificates to Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe Chapters for Outstanding Joint Constitution Week Observance. Certificates to chapters Participating in the Constitution Week Display Contest: Adam Brinson, Archibald Bulloch, Augustin Clayton, Birdsville, Colonel William Candler, Etowah, Governor David Emanuel, LaGrange, Nathaniel Abney, Oglethorpe, Oliver Morton, Savannah, Xavier.

**DAR GOOD CITIZEN:** Southeast Divisional Award to Baron DeKalb for sponsoring 13 DAR Good Citizens.

**DAR LIBRARY:** State - 2nd Place DAR Library Book Donation.

**DAR MAGAZINE:** State with Greatest Percentage Increase in Membership Category 5,001-7,500 - Tie and \$25.00. Chapter with Highest Total Advertising Revenue, Southeastern Division Award, Augustin Clayton; State with Highest Total Advertising Revenue, Southeastern Divisional Award.

**DAR SCHOLARSHIP:** National winner of Madeline Pickett (Halbert) Cogswell Nursing Scholarship August 1999: Susanna Burns, Pulaski Chapter, Lillian and Arthur Dunn Scholarship: Thomas Henry Camp, Abraham Baldwin Chapter.

**FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:** State Award for "Education and Outreach Program for Star-Spangled Banner Project."

**JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS:** State - 1st Place Special Award, Adherence to JAC Guidelines - Publicity. Old Unicoi Trail National Entries: VISUAL ARTS - 1st Place, Mrs. Friedly's Special Ed., Union County Elementary; Thomasville National Entries: POSTERS - 1st Place, Grade 3, Joshua Authey; 1st Place - Grade 5, Katie Alisabeth Hurst. BANNER - 1st Place, Grade 3, Mrs. Marie Chambers' Class; 1st Place, Grade 4, Ms. Frese's Class; 3rd Place, Grade 1, Ms. Susan Thompson's Class. SPECIAL PROJECT - 1st Place, Grade 2, Morgan Rich; STAMP DESIGN - 2nd Place, Grade 2, Blake Shiver; POEM - 3rd Place, Grade 4, Daniells Sheree Stewart; 3rd Place, Grade 5, Haley Drummond. ESSAY - 3rd Place, Grade 2, Colby Clanton.

**JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP:** Certificate to Deborah Kumpitsch, Joseph Habersham Chapter, Georgia Outstanding Junior Member.

**MEMBERSHIP:** Continental Congress Award; Chapter with most new members by application (26-50) 3rd Place, Sukey Hart; (51-100) 1st Place, Oothcaloga; (200+) Honorable Mention, Joseph Habersham. Greatest Percentage Increase in Membership (26-50) Honorable Mention, William Day; (51-100) Honorable Mention, Oothcaloga; Chapter: Greatest Increase Chapter Membership (26-50) 2nd Place, William Day; (51-100) Honorable Mention, Oothcaloga. Continental Congress Grateful Heart Award, Jean Manker, State Chairman, Georgia, for Outstanding State Leadership. Heart Award for Outstanding Membership Efforts to: Birdsville, Bonaventure, Briar Creek, Burkhalter, Colonel William Few, Governor Treutlen, Hightower Trail, John Clarke, John Franklin Wren, LaGrange, Martha Stewart Bulloch, William Witcher. Southeastern Division Award to: Mrs. David Manker, Georgia State Membership Chairman; Chapter with Most New Members by Application: (26-50) 2nd Place, Sukey Hart; (51-100) 1st Place, Oothcaloga; (51-100) Honorable Mention, Pulaski; (100-200) Honor-

able Mention, Fort Peachtree; (201+) 2nd Place, Joseph Habersham; (201+) Honorable Mention, Savannah. Southeastern Division Award to Chapter with Largest Increase in Membership, Honorable Mention, Oothcaloga; (12-25) 3rd Place Tie, Commodore Oliver Bowen and James Pittman; (26-50) 2nd Place, William Day; (51-100) 2nd Place, Oothcaloga; (201+) 2nd Place, Savannah. Chapter with Largest Percentage Increase in Chapter Membership: (26-50) 2nd Place, William Day; (51-100) 1st Place, Oothcaloga; (201+) 2nd Place, Savannah. State 1st Place Winner, Membership Essay Contest, Virginia Grace Lingelbach, Sukey Hart Chapter.

**VOLUNTEER INFORMATION SPECIALISTS:** Certificates to Ann Parker Parsons for "Outstanding State Chairman" and "Promoting Web Site Development." Certificate for Multiple Web Site Construction to Phyllis Porter, Hightower Trail; Ann P. Parsons, John Benson Chapter for Being One of Top Ten Best VIS State Chairmen; Certificates to Phyllis Porter and Ann Parsons for State Web Site Construction. Certificate and VIS Pin for Web Site Construction to: Ann Parker Parsons, John Benson Chapter; Linda Hallman, John Houstoun Chapter; Mary Barfield Thompson, Oglethorpe Chapter; Carole Thompson, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter; Mrs. William J. Simmons and Mrs. Samuel McMichael, Oliver Morton Chapter; Sara J. Overstreet, Pulaski Chapter. Certificates of Achievement for Service to the VIS Web Page Review Committee to: Ann Parsons, Carole Thompson, Faye Dyess, Jane Hampton, Linda Stephens, Ruthie McMichael.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL TRIBUTE COMMITTEE:** Certificates for Participation and Contribution to the George Washington Bicentennial Tribute Committee to: Barnard Trail, Cherokee, Fielding Lewis, Martha Stewart Bulloch, Nathaniel Macon. Special Award of a commemorative mourning arm band to Mrs. Joseph Hardin, Cherokee Chapter, for chapter support of special exhibition at Atlanta History Center.

## Reports of State Officers

### STATE REGENT - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

This officer attended the 109th Continental Congress, National Board meeting and President General's Banquet. In May attended Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees Meeting and Graduation exercises. At Tamassee DAR School met with new contractor, attended Board of Trustees meeting, Program and Advisory Committee Meetings. Met with Conference Chairman and Hotel representative to finalize plans for 102nd State Conference. In August conducted four successful workshops. This officer attended October National Board meeting and led second bus for National School Tour. Presided at Fall Board of Management meeting in Carrollton. Very few chapters required visits in November, December and January because of the combined meetings that were held last year. Once again attended February National Board Meeting, toured the Capital and viewed the painted ceilings in the Cox Corridor, the NSDAR Bicentennial Project. Also attended the unveiling and rededication of portrait of Mrs. William H. Pouch, National President, C.A.R., 1937-1939. As Chairman of the Meadow Garden Museum Board, presided at four meetings, conducting the business of the House Museum. Attended C.A.R. State Conference and three SAR functions. Georgia had many Daughters and Chapters winning National Awards at Continental Congress. Congratulations. I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for the great gift you have given me by allowing me to serve as your State Regent. The friends I have made in and out of the State have been many and traveling to all the Georgia chapters has been truly rewarding. I am very proud to have served as your State Regent.

### STATE REGENT'S CALENDAR - 1999-2000

**April 23:** Attended National Board of Management Meeting and President General's Banquet.



**May 13-15:** Drove to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School graduation exercises and Board meeting accompanied by Mrs. Peter Hanf and Vice President General, Mrs. Ronald Gottschalk.

**May 15:** Traveled to Tamassee DAR School accompanied by the President General.

**May 16-18:** Met with contractor. Attended Board of Trustees meeting, Program and Advisory Committee meetings. Lunch and dinner with children at the school.

**June 1:** Presided at Meadow Garden Board Meeting in Augusta.

**June 8:** Met with Conference Chairman, Mrs. Lewis Baldwin and a Representative of Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon to initiate plans for the 2000 State Conference.

**June 12:** Traveled to Young Harris for a lovely luncheon. Presented Program, National Awards and installed officers of the Old Unicoi Trail chapter. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**June 14:** Joined SAR for Flag Day ceremony and lunch at the Museum of Aviation in Warner Robins, Georgia.

**June 26:** Attended Proceedings meeting at Atlanta Chapter house.

**June 27:** Second Proceedings meeting necessitated at Atlanta Chapter House.

**July 6:** Traveled to Atlanta to have picture made with Gov. Roy Barnes signing Constitution Week Proclamation. Accompanied by Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., Constitution Week Chairman, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, and Mrs. Page's Daughter.

**July 9:** Met 3 hours with Contractor at Tamassee DAR School.

**July 17:** Met with SAR Board Meeting in Forsyth to receive National Award and \$500 presented to Georgia DAR for recruiting most SAR members.

**August 2:** Traveled to LaFayette for N.W. District Workshop. Attended beautiful supper and tour of an Historic House. Accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Honorary State Regent, at all four workshops. Presided at Executive Board Meeting.

**August 3:** Presided at N.W. District Workshop, Walker County Civic Center, Rock Spring, William Marsh Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. David Roth, Regent.

**August 4:** Presided at N.E. District Workshop, Nancy Hart Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. J. B. Deal, Regent

**August 5:** Presided at S.W. District Workshop, Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College Dining Room, Tallassee Chapter Hostess, Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr., Regent.

**August 6:** Presided at S.E. District Workshop, Vidalia Chapter Hostess, Mrs. C.E. Almond, Regent. Lovely Reception given by Mr. Jack Ladson at the Ladson Genealogical Library. Daughters were invited to browse.

**August 12:** Traveled to Swainsboro for funeral of Louise Williams (Mrs. Felix) past chapter regent, past state chairman and longtime member of Governor David Emanuel Chapter. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**August 18:** Attended Butterfly Garden Dedication in Forsyth, Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Mrs. Margaret Brewer, Regent.

**September 8:** Presented Constitution Week program to Governor Treutlen Chapter, Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, Regent.

**September 9:** Traveled to Columbus for joint luncheon with Button Gwinnett, Ms. SherryLae Wicker, Regent; George Walton, Mrs. W. A. Keller, Regent and Oglethorpe Chapter with Mrs. Billy Thompson, Regent. Presented Constitution Week program. Accompanied by Mrs. Billy Bartley, District Coordinator.

**September 11:** Presented Constitution Week program to joint luncheon meeting of SAR and William Day Chapter, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Regent. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**September 14:** Traveled to Council of Safety Chapter and presented Constitution Program, Mrs. John Lane, Regent.

**September 15:** Traveled to Valdosta for beautiful tea with General James Jackson Chapter, Mrs. Thomas Nisbet, Jr., Regent; John Floyd Chapter, Miss Mary Lott Walker, Regent; and Lyman Hall Chapter, Mrs. Merlyn Hall, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Billy Hartley, District Coordinator, and Mrs. John Samaras, S.E. District Director. Presented Constitution Program.



**September 17-18:** Guest of Connecticut Fall Meeting, Southbury, Mrs. George Paulis, State Regent.

**September 21:** Attended lovely tea at Milledgeville Country Club, Nancy Hart Chapter Hostess, Mrs. J. B. Deal, Regent. Presented Constitution Program.

**September 23-25:** Guest of Michigan State Conference, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Guy Moulthrop, State Regent.

**October 6:** Attended a beautiful reception for the opening of the DAR Museum Exhibit "The Historical Precedent for the Art Quilt" given by the Curator General.

**October 7:** In charge of one bus for the National Board event. Placed wreath at the Tomb of George Washington commemorating the 250th Anniversary of his death, toured Mount Vernon grounds and mansion. Dinner in Georgetown.

**October 8:** Attended National Chairmen's Forum, State Regent's and VPG's meeting, State Regent's meeting, State Regent's Dinner and a "Washington After Dark" tour to see the Monuments under the lights.

**October 9:** Attended National Board of Management meeting and luncheon.

**October 10:** Leave for 1999 National DAR School Tour. In charge of bus number 2.

**October 11:** Toured Hindman Settlement School, gift shop and a program by James Still, Founder of the James Still Learning Center and Poet Laureate in residence. Welcome reception in Banner Elk with Joe Mitchell and Dr. Phyllis Crain.

**October 12:** Breakfast in Crossnore at new Gift Shop, tour of campus, Chapel program, lunch on campus. Tour of Grandfather Mountain. Dinner at historic Eeseola Lodge, guests of Crossnore.

**October 13:** Travel to Asheville to visit the George Vanderbilt family Biltmore Estate. Tour house, winery, gardens, lunch at the Biltmore "Stable" and shopping. Arrival reception at Clemson Ramada Inn.

**October 14:** Attended Luncheon and Fashion Show before leaving the Bus tour early for health reasons.

**October 28:** Traveled to Carrollton for Fall Board of Management meeting at Ramada/Best Western. Presided at Meadow Garden Board Meeting, State Chairmen's Meeting and Executive Committee Meeting. Attended Finance and Resolution Committee Meetings.

**October 29:** Presided at Fall Board of Management Meeting at First Baptist Church, Carrollton, Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr., Regent.

**November 13:** Attended joint luncheon meeting in Hawkinsville hosted by the Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Regent; General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Mrs. R. J. Allen, Regent; and Sukey Hart Chapter, Mrs. J. D. Douglas, Jr., Regent, giving a Veterans' Day program. Accompanied by Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent, Mr. Murphey, and Dennis Beall.

**November 18:** Gave Veterans' Day program for Joseph Habersham Chapter with lovely luncheon in their chapter house, Mrs. Frances Smith, Vice Regent, presiding. Chapters co-hosting were Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. E. L. Johnson, Regent; Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. H. L. Hopkins, Jr., Regent; Captain Edward Hagin Chapter, Mrs. J. T. Lawrence, Regent; Colonel John McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. N. H. Long, Regent; and William McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. Larry Drake, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Billy Hartley, District Coordinator.

**December 4:** Traveled to Dallas, Ga., for beautiful Christmas Tea given by Captain Edward Hagin Chapter, Mrs. J. T. Lawrence, Regent. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**December 6:** Met with Crowne Plaza Hotel staff to finalize plans for 102nd State Conference, Macon.

**December 10:** Traveled to Augusta to attend beautiful and well executed Christmas Candlelight Tour and Open House at Meadow Garden. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**January 10:** Presided at Meadow Garden Board meeting in Augusta. Accompanied by Julia Farrigan, State Treasurer.

**January 13:** Traveled to Moultrie for beautiful tea given by John Benning Chapter, Mrs. John Bricker, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Billy Hartley, District Coordinator.

**February 1:** Traveled to Lumpkin for lovely luncheon hosted by Roanoke Chapter, Mrs. C. L. Baldwin, Regent. Presented Georgia Day program. Other chapters attending were Oglethorpe Chapter, Mrs. Billy Thompson, Regent; George Walton Chapter, Mrs. W. A. Keller, Regent; Benjamin Hawkins Chapter, Mrs. Julian Morgan, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Billy Hartley, District Coordinator.

**February 2-6:** Attended National Board of Management meeting, State Regent/Vice President General's meeting, State Regent's Dinner, N.S.C.A.R. unveiling portrait of Mrs. William H. Pouch, Tour of U.S. Capital NSDAR Bicentennial project "Ceilings in the Cox Corridor."

**February 17:** Presented Georgia Day program to Pulaski Chapter, Mrs. T. G. Nixon, Sr., Regent. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**February 26:** Brought greetings to Georgia C.A.R. State Conference, Milledgeville. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**March 2-5:** Presided at Meadow Garden Board meeting, Executive Committee meeting and the 102nd State Conference in Macon.

**March 9-12:** Guest of Ohio State Conference, Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, State Regent.

**March 12-15:** Guest of Oklahoma State Conference, Mrs. Clark W. Duffe, State Regent.

**March 16-19:** Guest of Kentucky State Conference, Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, State Regent.

**March 27-30:** Invited by Mississippi Daughters to serve during Out-of-State Day at Rosalie in Natchez. Accompanied by Mrs. Roger C. Vaughn, S.E. Vice Chairman, DAR Library.

**March 31:** Brought greetings to SAR State Conference, Atlanta. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

**April 13-22:** Attended National Board of Management Meeting and 109th Continental Congress.

#### **STATE FIRST VICE REGENT - Rosemary Crow Hunter (Mrs. Billy W.)**

Plans have been completed for the Chapter Regents Banquet to be held on Saturday evening and arrangements are being made for the Georgia Luncheon to be held during Continental Congress. Courtesy Resolutions have been prepared for this Conference. This officer has attended Continental Congress, preparing for the Georgia Luncheon held on April 20; Awards Day at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and the open Board meeting; four Meadow Garden Board meetings, serving as Trustee and Secretary; a two-day Proceedings Committee meeting; four Executive Committee meetings; three Finance Committee meetings, serving as Secretary; the signing of the Constitution Week Proclamation in Governor Roy Barnes' office at the State Capitol; four District Workshops; Fall Board of Management; a Constitution Week Luncheon; the marking of the grave of Revolutionary soldier John Clarke at the Marietta National Cemetery; the Tamassee 80th Anniversary Celebration and Founders Day, the Public Relations and Fund Development Committee meeting, and also dedicated the funds contributed to Tamassee at the Founders Day ceremony. Attended the 75th Anniversary Celebration of Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, the open Board Meeting, and dedicated the contributions made by Georgia Daughters to KDS at the Dedication Day program; and brought greetings and laid a wreath at the 221st Anniversary Observance of the Battle of Kettle Creek. It was a pleasure to present programs to four Chapters, install officers for two Chapters, and attend a delightful Christmas luncheon at the William Marsh Chapter. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve these wonderful Georgia Daughters during your administration.

#### **STATE SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.**

This officer attended Continental Congress; all Executive Committee meetings; two Proceedings Committee meetings; four Meadow Garden Board meeting; the Kate Duncan Smith Awards Day Ceremony, the KDS Dedication Day Program, the 75th Anniversary activities and two KDS Open Board Meetings; two Tamassee Board of Trustees meetings, two Tamassee Program Committee meetings, an Advisory

Committee meeting, and the Tamassee Founders' Day Program; visited Crossnore School in July; attended all four District Workshops; was a guest at the William Day Chapter's Constitution Week Luncheon; and has presented programs on the DAR Schools to ten chapters. This officer regrets that she was unable to accept other invitations received this year. Plans have been completed for the DAR Schools Luncheon. It is an honor and privilege serving the Georgia State Society under the gracious leadership of our dedicated State Regent.

#### **STATE CHAPLAIN - Mrs. Perry L. Bridges**

This officer attended Continental Congress, four District Workshops, Fall Board, all meetings of the Executive Committee and State Conference pre-planning meeting in Macon, offered Scripture and prayer when requested, compiled and printed prayers in a gift booklet, sent more than 275 birthday cards to members over 90 in 81 chapters, planned the Memorial Service honoring 165 members from 70 chapters and wrote 90 letters of condolence to next-of-kin when information was provided. Chapter reports show 86 contacted absentees, 87 kept members informed of activities, 86 gave Sunshine Report at meetings, 77 expressed appreciation to a military person, 54 updated birthday greeting information and 59 honored their own over 90 members, nine involved youth in programs with 139 hours tallied and two chapters had ordained ministers in the membership. Chapters reported reaching out through cards, visits, telephone calls, programs and newsletters, observances of chapter memorial services, National Day of Prayer, National Bible Week and Bells Across America project, gifts of Bibles, books, grave markers, baked goods, handicrafts and flowers and a prison ministry. This officer is indebted to the State Regent and to you for the opportunity to serve the State Society in this office.

#### **STATE RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.**

This officer attended Continental Congress, two meetings of the Proceedings Committee, all District Workshops assisting with the State Regents Forum, and State Board of Management. She attended grave markings honoring American Revolutionary War Veterans. She presented chapter programs. Working directly with chapter regents and state chairmen in the preparation of reports of the *1999 Proceedings* was most rewarding. This year 83% of the chapter regent reports and 66% of the state chairmen reports arrived prior to deadline. She thanks the members of the Proceedings Committee for their dedication and shared knowledge. She thanks the four District Directors and others for their help in handing out the *1999 Proceedings* books at State Board of Management. Special thanks go to our State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; the Chairman of the Proceedings Committee, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson; and Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich. Greatly appreciated was Miss Wendy Moody, Personal Page to the Recording Secretary, for her assistance at the One Hundred Second State Conference. Madam State Regent, this officer has learned, has enjoyed, and has appreciated the opportunity to learn more about our State Society. Thank you.

#### **STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James L. Fritze**

This officer has assisted the State Regent with all correspondence, both written and electronic, and processed three letters in June, September, and December. Directories of the chapter regents and state chairmen were updated and maintained. Mailing labels were updated periodically and prepared for the Proceedings and State Regent's letters. This officer attended the summer District Workshop tour, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. The Consolidated Report Forms (i.e. Master Questionnaire for Chapters) were compiled and distributed to chapter regents at Fall Board. Ninety-five Consolidated Reports were received from chapters beginning as early as December 1. The 18-page reports were sorted, cut apart and separately mailed to the 43 state chairmen. This is a huge undertaking requiring many, many hours to complete. Thank you to all chapters who adhered to the January 15 deadline. Some reports were received as late as February 1 and a second mailing was sent to the chairmen. Reports received after February 1 were unable to be forwarded to the

chairmen, but were filed with the State Regent. Certificates of Award and Appreciation were mailed to chairmen upon request. The Conference Program was compiled and printed. This officer appreciates the assistance of all those contributing information for the program. It has certainly been a busy two years. Madam State Regent, thank you for the privilege of serving you and the Georgia Daughters.

**STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson**

At the October 9, 1999 National Board of Management, the John Ball Chapter was officially disbanded. (Members transferred to other chapters, resigned or member at large.) Permission has been granted to Lela W. Craft to organize a chapter in Heard County. Queries have been answered regarding marking members' graves, transfer of members, organizing and disbanding chapters. Letters of encouragement and offers of assistance were sent to several chapters. This officer attended the 1999 Continental Congress, grave marking ceremony of a Revolutionary soldier by Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, banquet of organizing S.A.R. Chapter in Dalton, installed officers for Kettle Creek Chapter. Was present at all summer workshops, Fall Board of Management; attended Founders Day at Tamassee and Building and Grounds and Advisory Committee meetings; KDS 75th Anniversary Celebration, Open Board meeting and Dedication Day. Presented 39 programs to DAR and S.A.R. chapters, schools, senior citizens, church groups, civic organizations and other patriotic lineage societies. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for giving me this privilege and opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society.

**STATE TREASURER - Miss Julia A. Farrigan**

The State Treasurer has kept the financial records of the Georgia State Society and the Meadow Garden Museum. Financial statements were presented to the Meadow Garden Board, Finance Committee, and State Conference. Monies with monthly reports were sent to the Treasurer General. State Officers and Chairmen received reports of contributions concerning their committees. State Honor Roll certificates were presented to 60 chapters and 14 chapters earned Honorable Mention having only missed one point. Credential forms were verified and forwarded to the Credentials Chairman. Chapter Achievement monies were verified and forms were forwarded to the Chapter Achievement Chairman. This officer attended State Conference and Continental Congress, where she has served on the Credentials Committee for 4 years and the House Committee for 4 years. This officer has attended the Treasurer General's workshop, four district workshops, and Fall Board of Management. This officer has attended all Executive, Finance, and Meadow Garden meetings. This officer greatly appreciated the many courtesies and assistance extended to her from Chapter Treasurers, State Officers, Past State Treasurers and members. This office affords a great deal of DAR experience.

**STATE REGISTRAR - Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie, II**

This officer has kept all membership files current for the Georgia State Society according to the printouts received from the offices of the National Society. The membership count for Georgia is 7,214. Of this number 244 are members-at-large. There were 128 resignations, 46 reinstatements, 324 new members by application of this 73 were Juniors. This officer is deeply saddened to report the death of 155 Georgia Daughters. This officer has assisted chapters by answering questions to reinstatements, transfers and offered many suggestions in locating needed documentation for applications. This officer extends a special thanks to chapters for prompt notification of changes in membership. This officer attended Fall Board Meeting, and State Conference. Madam State Regent, it has been an honor to serve the Georgia State Society under your capable leadership.

**STATE HISTORIAN - Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.**

Your State Historian received annual reports from 95 chapters of the Georgia State Society of NSDAR. Of these, 12 chapters had no report. Eighteen chapters honored an Outstanding Teacher of American History. The state winner is Robert W. Pollock



of Lilburn, sponsored by the Fort Peachtree Chapter. Seventeen chapters sponsored a nominee for the DAR History Medal; 46 chapters contributed to the NSDAR Library, the DAR Special Collections; the Archives and the Americana Collection. The Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter marked the graves of Revolutionary War Soldiers John Clarke and John Hames. The Nancy Hart Chapter reports they have located 25 Revolutionary soldiers' graves and have recorded them. The Elijah Clarke Chapter of Athens assisted the Council of Safety in Americus in marking the grave of Revolutionary soldier John Sisson in Jackson County. The Augusta Chapter marked the grave of Col. William Few's wife, Catherine Nicholson Few. The William McIntosh Chapter marked the grave of Revolutionary soldier Jesse Holbrook. The St. Andrews Parish Chapter held a reception honoring Buddy Sullivan as recipient of the National Society's History Award. This year we had 69 chapters that presented historical programs to chapter members. Your State Historian attended the State Conference, Continental Congress, four workshops, a luncheon by the Roanoke Chapter, and a joint meeting of three Columbus chapters. She attended the SAR dinner of Coweta Falls Chapter of SAR. The State Society's Historical Records have been kept to the best of this historian's ability. She thanks the members of the Georgia Society for their help and cooperation. Madam Regent Beall, it has been my privilege and honor to have served you and the Georgia Society for the past two years (1999-2000).

#### **STATE LIBRARIAN - Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich**

The State Librarian attended Continental Congress, State Conference, the four district workshops, Fall Board of Management, all meetings of the Executive Committee and the Proceedings Committee. Library information was included in each chapter's State Packet. Twelve books were added to the Georgia Shelf in honor of Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent. Chapters donated 54 books to the NSDAR Library and 1,863 books to local libraries. Donations to the State Library Fund totaled \$278.00 and bookplate sales, \$34.00. Four Bookworm Pins and 1 bar were earned. Members volunteered 6,483 hours at the Georgia Archives and local libraries. It has been a pleasure to serve as Georgia State Librarian.

#### **CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR LIBRARY IN 1999**

**Georgia State Society:** The following books were donated by the Georgia State Society in honor of Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent: Savannah Duels and Duellist 1733-1877 by Thomas Gamble, The Silversmiths of Georgia by George Barton Cullen, Generations Past - Special Files of Georgia Settlers and Citizens - Subjects and Counties 1733-1970's by Robert Scott Davis, Jr., The Early Settlers of Georgia by Robert Scott Davis, Jr., Jackson County Georgia Deed Abstracts, Books A-D 1796-1808 by Faye Stone Poss, Pickens County Georgia Heritage 1853-1998 by Pickens County Georgia Heritage Book Committee, The History of DeKalb County, Georgia 1822-1900 by Vivian Price, The Heritage of Gilmer County, Georgia 1832-1996 by The Gilmer County Heritage Book Committee, Heritage of Lumpkin County, Georgia 1832-1996 by The Lumpkin County Heritage Book Committee, Cemetery Records of Burke County, Georgia by James A. Braswell, Sr., and Marjorie Abbott Braswell, The History of Fayette County 1821-1971 by Carolyn C. Cary, Bartow County, Georgia Heritage Book Volume II by the Bartow County Genealogical Society, 1832-1998, and History of Elbert County, Georgia.

**Augustin Clayton Chapter:** Women and Religion in Early America 1600-1850: The Puritan and Evangelical Traditions by Marilyn J. Westerkamp.

**Barnard Trail Chapter:** The Pamunkey Davenport's of Colonial Virginia compiled by John Scott Davenport.

**Birdsville Chapter:** Illustrated History of the United States by Sherry Marker given in honor of Mrs. Harris Way Sims.

**Bonaventure Chapter:** A Collection of Hudnall "Family-Grams" 1975-1995 by Richard Claude Hudnall.



**Captain John Wilson Chapter:** The Morgan Legacy: The Story of Daniel Morgan by Anne Patricia Morgan, William Johnson, Sr., 1750-1830. The Johnsons of Warren County, Georgia by Guill Johnson, given through the chapter in honor of Guill Johnson.

**Cherokee Chapter:** Captain Craven Vanhorn Gardner by John R. Honerkamp; given in memory of Emma Schell Gardner Young, Nathan Horace Jones – Mary Cornelia Schell: The Family Tree and Family Record of Joseph F. Schell and Eunice B. McCandless. A Collection of Writings by Reverend Smith Goodin II and Emma Belle Goodin. The Ancestry of Ellen Schell Garber by the Hon. William P. Schell.

**Etowah Chapter:** The Descendants of Benjamin Kiker and Lydia Hill Kiker 1816-1984 given by Marilee Kiker Henson, Regent.

**General Daniel Newnan Chapter:** The Trammell Family Book by Alan Worth Trammell.

**Governor Jared Irwin Chapter:** Hall Family Tree by Gwen Kendall Hall, given in memory of Emmitt Watson Hall, Jr., and The Family of Martha Harris and John Baker: A Revolutionary Soldier's Family by Ruth Baker Avirett.

**John Houstoun Chapter:** The Nathaniel and Charity Jones Family of Early and Miller Counties Georgia; William W. Hill and Mary Elizabeth Thigpen Hill of Early County, Georgia by Lawrence Edward Hallman, We'll Call It Wheat by Dorothy S. Moneymker and The Hendrix Family of Knox County, Tennessee by Ethel Hendrix Monday.

**Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter:** James Emo of Windsor, CT (1625-1682) and Some of His Descendants: 600 years (1400-1999) by Joyce E. Mortison, Family Relationships in Srygley Cemetery of Johnson County, AR by Anita Coats Mills, This Happy Isle: The Story of Sea Island and The Cloister by Harold H. Martin, The Strength to Persevere by Erma Kluge Scheel, given in her honor; The Country Life Book of the Royal Family by Godfrey Talbot, given in honor of Mrs. Phyllis Johnson Tanner, Regent; and The War-Time Journal of a Georgia Girl by Eliza Frances Andrews, in honor of Mrs. Linda McIntyre Anderson.

**Nancy Hart Chapter:** Historic Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Georgia 1804-1997 edited by Susan J. Harrington, Hugh T. Harrington and Floride Moore Gardner.

**Oglethorpe Chapter:** Dr. Azor and Gloriana Purdy Betts: Loyalists and Hearty Pioneers by Mary Jane Galer.

**Old Herod Chapter:** A Book of Common Prayer, stereotyped by James Conner.

**Old Unicoi Trail Chapter:** The Foxfire Book, Foxfire 2, Foxfire 5, Foxfire 7 and Foxfire 9 edited by Eliot Wigginton, all 5 books given in honor of Old Unicoi Trail Chapter; The Heritage of Union County Volume I-Union County, Georgia 1832-1994 by The Union County Heritage Book Committee, in honor of Faye Hooper Twiggs, Foxfire 3 edited by Eliot Wigginton, given in memory of Annie Laura Sansbury York and Dyer-Southern Heritage Association given in honor of Mr. Watson Benjamin Dyer.

**Pulaski Chapter:** The Alamo Remembered by Timothy M. Matovina and An Illustrated History of U.S. Loans 1775-1898 by Gene Hessler, both given in memory of Hazel Farrar McConnell.

**St. Andrew's Parish Chapter:** Material Related to nominee, Buddy Sullivan for the DAR History Award Medal by Buddy Sullivan, Early Days on the Georgia Tidewater: The Story of McIntosh County and Sapelo and The Darien Journal of John Girardeau Legre, Ricegrower by Buddy Sullivan.

**Vidalia Chapter:** Montgomery County, GA. Inferior and Ordinary Court Minutes 1809-1849 by Debra Fennell, Cemeteries of Emanuel County Georgia by Moses M. Coleman, Jr.

**William McIntosh Chapter:** Our Women in the War – A Series of Papers Written by Southern Ladies and Published in the South Carolina News and Courier 1864-1865 compiled and edited by Rev. William P. McKinnon and arranged by Miss Hattie Kilgore.

### **STATE CURATOR - Miss Laura M. Reid**

The State Curator is responsible for the custody of the properties of the Georgia State Society. This officer also serves as State Chairman of Processional and Seating. She works with the Coordinator of Districts, the District Directors and the hostess chapters for District Workshops and the Fall Board of Management Meeting. She also works closely with the Chairman of State Conference. The Georgia State Society has a new 4' x 6' Georgia State Flag, which replaces the existing faded one. The State Society's Flag of the United States of America and the DAR Banner were dry cleaned prior to this Conference. The DAR Insignia has been rewired and light bulbs have been replaced with the proper wattage. The Insignia has had a hook added for hanging, which is so placed to insure the proper angle of the Insignia when hung. The Georgia State Society has received gifts of a customized storage case for the DAR Insignia, which is in the shape of the Insignia and is more durable and much easier to transport, and a duffle bag to use for storing and carrying the miscellaneous properties of the State Society. This officer attended Continental Congress in April, the four August District Workshops and the October Fall Board Meeting. Madam State Regent, it has been a privilege and pleasure to have served you and the Georgia Daughters as State Curator. Thank you for this rewarding opportunity.

---

---

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

---

---

# CONTENTS

Page

Independent Auditors' Report .....	95
------------------------------------	----

## Financial Statements:

Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....	96
--	----

## Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in

Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....	97
----------------------------------	----

## Supplementary Information:

### Financial Statements of Individual Funds:

#### General Funds:

Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....	99
--	----

#### Statement of Income and Expenditures and

Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....	100
---	-----

Schedule of Other Income, State Funds - Cash Basis .....	101
--	-----

Schedule of Expenditures, Unrestricted - Cash Basis .....	102
---	-----

#### Meadow Garden Museum Fund:

Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....	103
--	-----

#### Statement of Income and Expenditures and

Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis .....	104
---	-----

Schedule of Other Income - Cash Basis .....	105
---	-----

Schedule of Expenditures - Cash Basis .....	106
---	-----

Schedule of Receipts from Chapters - Cash Basis .....	107
---	-----

#### Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements -

National Funds - Cash Basis .....	112
-----------------------------------	-----



WINDHAM BRANNON, P.C.  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

---

**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT**

The Members and Officers

Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets and fund balances - cash basis of Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution as of April 30, 2000, and the related statement of income and expenditures and changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Society's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and fund balances of the Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at April 30, 2000, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with the cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying financial information listed as supporting schedules in the table of contents is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*Windham Brannon, P.C.*

Certified Public Accountants

June 29, 2000

1355 PEACHTREE STREET, N.E., SUITE 200, ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30309-3269  
Phone 404/898-2000, Fax 404/898-2010, E-Mail windhambrannon@windhambrannon.com  
Member of TAG International with offices in principal cities worldwide



**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 2000**

ASSETS	General Funds	Meadow Garden Museum Fund	Total
<b>Current Assets:</b>			
Cash in Banks:			
Checking Accounts	\$ -	\$ 15,514.29	\$ 15,514.29
Money Market Accounts	48,344.90	30,357.49	78,702.39
Certificates of Deposit	25,196.45	295,917.29	321,113.74
	<u>73,541.35</u>	<u>341,789.07</u>	<u>415,330.42</u>
<b>Property, Plant and Equipment:</b>			
Collections	-	-	-
Meadow Garden Improvement	-	16,398.65	16,398.65
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	(8,243.48)	(8,243.48)
	<u>-</u>	<u>8,155.17</u>	<u>8,155.17</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 73,541.35</b>	<b>\$ 349,944.24</b>	<b>\$ 423,485.59</b>

FUND BALANCES	Checking	Money Market	Certificates of Deposit	Other Assets	Total
<b>General Funds:</b>					
State Funds -					
Restricted Funds -	\$ -	\$25,730.56	\$ 25,196.45	\$ -	\$ 50,927.01
Unrestricted:					
State Dues -					
Unallocated	-	20,614.34	-	-	20,614.34
Conference and hotel -					
contingency reserve	-	2,000.00	-	-	2,000.00
Administration -					
contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>-</u>	<u>22,614.34</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>22,614.34</u>
<b>Total General Funds</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>48,344.90</b>	<b>25,196.45</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>73,541.35</b>
<b>Meadow Garden Museum Fund</b>	<b>10,921.27</b>	<b>30,357.49</b>	<b>295,917.29</b>	<b>8,155.17</b>	<b>345,351.92</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$10,921.27</b>	<b>\$78,702.39</b>	<b>\$321,113.74</b>	<b>\$8,155.17</b>	<b>\$418,893.27</b>

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

	Received from Chapters	Interest Income	Other Income	Total Income	Less Expenditures	Excess of Income Over Expenditures	Add Fund Balance 4/30/99	Add Interfund Per Capita	Other Transfers and Adjustments	Fund Balance 4/30/00
<b>General Funds:</b>										
<b>State Funds -</b>										
<b>Restricted</b>	\$ 4,017.95	\$ 2,444.83	\$ 891.00	\$ 7,353.78	\$ 10,894.10	\$ (3,540.32)	\$ 42,514.12	\$ 475.02	\$ 11,478.19	\$ 50,927.01
<b>National Funds -</b>										
<b>Restricted:</b>										
<b>NSDAR</b>	82,995.78	-	-	82,995.78	89,351.96	(6,356.18)	-	6,356.18	-	-
<b>State Funds - Unrestricted:</b>										
<b>State Dues -</b>										
<b>Unallocated</b>	32,610.00	-	1,056.12	33,666.12	24,081.10	9,585.02	38,168.81	(17,014.70)	(10,124.79)	20,614.34
<b>Conference</b>										
<b>and Hotel</b>	1,350.00	-	17,983.64	19,333.64	18,790.81	542.83	-	-	(542.83)	-
<b>Conference</b>										
<b>and Hotel -</b>										
<b>Contingency</b>										
<b>Reserve</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	-	1,000.00	2,000.00
<b>Administration -</b>										
<b>Contingency</b>										
<b>Reserve</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000.00	-	(3,000.00)	-
<b>Total General</b>	33,960.00	-	19,039.76	52,999.76	42,871.91	10,127.85	42,168.81	(17,014.70)	(12,667.62)	22,614.34
<b>Funds</b>	120,973.73	2,444.83	19,930.76	143,349.32	143,117.97	231.35	84,682.93	(10,183.50)	(1,189.43)	73,541.35
<b>Meadow Garden</b>										
<b>Museum Fund</b>	11,923.57	15,612.30	10,431.07	37,966.94	35,251.36	2,715.58	357,280.73	10,183.50	(20,235.57)	349,944.24

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 2000**

**1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

**Nature of Business**

The Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (the "Society") is a non-profit organization whose primary purpose is to further educational programs related to the history of the United States.

**Fund Accounting**

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the resources available to the Society, the accounts of the Society are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and the reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The Society considers all contributions for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor. Restricted funds represent primarily contributions from Chapters restricted for specified recipients.

**Estimates**

The preparation of financial statements requires the Society's management to use estimates and assumptions that affect the accompanying financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

**Cash Basis**

The financial statements of the Society have been prepared on the cash basis, which recognizes income and expenses when received or paid rather than when earned or incurred. Management has not determined the nature and amounts of non-cash assets and liabilities.

**Plant, Property and Equipment**

The Society follows the policy of not capitalizing collections and historical treasures. Meadow Garden and its contents are historical treasures. The house and its contents are insured for approximately \$325,000. Office furniture and fixtures are insured for \$8,000.

Any major preservation or restoration project is capitalized and depreciated over its estimated useful life. These improvements, which are being depreciated over fifteen years, are summarized as follows:

	<b>Balance 4/30/99</b>	<b>Net Change</b>	<b>Balance 4/30/00</b>
Roof	\$14,898.65	\$ -	\$14,898.65
Patio	1,500.00	-	1,500.00
	16,398.65	-	16,398.65
Less accumulated depreciation	7,150.24	1,093.24	8,243.48
Net	\$ 9,248.41	\$ 1,093.24	\$ 8,155.17

Costs of office equipment are consistently charged to expense because the Society does not deem such amounts to be sufficiently material to warrant capitalization and depreciation.

**Tax Status**

The Society has been granted tax exempt status under Code Section 501(c)(3) of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GENERAL FUNDS  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 2000**

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>Total</u>
Cash in Bank:	
Checking Accounts	\$ -
Money Market Accounts	48,344.90
Certificates of Deposit	25,196.45
Total	<u>\$73,541.35</u>

<u>FUND BALANCES</u>	<u>Checking</u>	<u>Money Market</u>	<u>Certificates of Deposit</u>	<u>Total</u>
State Funds - Restricted:				
Georgia Room	\$ -	\$10,775.30	\$ -	\$10,775.30
Hightower Memorial Awards	-	1,397.86	14,793.01	16,190.87
Lucy Cook Peel	-	4,346.99	10,403.44	14,750.43
McCall Genealogical	-	2,667.57	-	2,667.57
State Library	-	542.84	-	542.84
Proceedings	-	6,000.00	-	6,000.00
	-	25,730.56	25,196.45	50,927.01
State Funds - Unrestricted:				
State Dues - Unallocated	-	20,614.34	-	20,614.34
Conference and Hotel - Contingency Reserve	-	2,000.00	-	2,000.00
	-	22,614.34	-	22,614.34
Total	\$ -	\$48,344.90	\$25,196.45	<u>\$73,541.35</u>

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

	Received from Chapters	Interest Income	Other Income	Total Income	Less Expenditures	Excess of Income Over Expenditure	Add Fund Balance 4/30/99	Add Interfund Per Capita	Other Transfers and Adjustments	Fund Balance 4/30/00
<b>State Funds -</b>										
Restricted:										
Georgia CAR	\$ 562.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 562.00	\$ 562.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Georgia Room	859.50	289.91	-	1,149.31	-	1,149.31	8,993.10	-	632.89	10,755.30
Good Citizen	641.45	-	150.00	791.45	839.18	(47.73)	-	-	47.73	-
Hightower	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memorial Awards	-	1,532.93	-	1,532.93	-	1,532.93	14,726.91	-	(68.97)	16,190.87
Lucy Cook Peel	509.00	446.91	317.00	1,272.91	-	1,272.91	15,084.70	271.44	(1,878.62)	14,750.43
Georgia Junior	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Membership	31.00	-	-	31.00	31.00	-	-	-	-	-
McCall Genealogical	154.00	86.94	-	240.94	476.15	(235.21)	3,405.05	203.58	(705.85)	2,667.57
State Library	215.00	28.98	22.00	265.98	176.89	89.09	304.36	-	149.39	542.84
Talmadge Portrait	1,046.00	-	-	1,046.00	2,372.03	(1,326.03)	-	-	1,326.03	-
Proceedings	-	59.26	402.00	461.26	6,436.85	(5,975.59)	-	-	11,975.59	6,000.00
<b>Total State Funds</b>	<b>4,017.95</b>	<b>2,444.83</b>	<b>891.00</b>	<b>7,353.78</b>	<b>10,894.10</b>	<b>(3,540.32)</b>	<b>42,514.12</b>	<b>475.02</b>	<b>11,478.19</b>	<b>50,927.01</b>
<b>National Funds -</b>										
Restricted:										
NSDAR	74,067.53	-	-	74,067.53	74,067.53	-	-	-	-	-
Berry	975.00	-	-	975.00	1,382.66	(407.16)	-	407.16	-	-
Kate Duncan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smith School	3,234.50	-	-	3,234.50	3,913.10	(678.60)	-	678.60	-	-
Tamassee DAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School	4,218.25	-	-	4,218.25	4,896.85	(678.60)	-	678.60	-	-
Tamassee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endowment	500.00	-	-	500.00	5,091.82	(4,591.82)	-	4,591.82	-	-
<b>Total Nat'l. Funds</b>	<b>82,995.78</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>82,995.78</b>	<b>89,351.96</b>	<b>(6,356.18)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,356.18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>State Dues - Unrestricted:</b>										
State Dues -										
Unallocated	32,610.00	-	1,056.12	33,666.12	23,081.10	10,585.02	38,168.81	(17,014.70)	(11,124.79)	20,614.34
Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and Hotel Fees	1,350.00	-	17,983.64	19,333.64	18,790.81	542.83	-	-	(542.83)	-
Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and Hotel -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reserve	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	(1,000.00)	1,000.00	-	2,000.00	2,000.00
Administration -	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000.00	-	(3,000.00)	-
Contingency Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total State Dues</b>	<b>33,960.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19,039.76</b>	<b>52,999.76</b>	<b>42,871.91</b>	<b>10,127.85</b>	<b>42,168.81</b>	<b>(17,014.70)</b>	<b>(12,667.62)</b>	<b>22,614.34</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$120,973.73</b>	<b>\$2,444.83</b>	<b>\$19,930.76</b>	<b>\$143,349.32</b>	<b>\$143,117.97</b>	<b>\$ 231.35</b>	<b>\$84,682.93</b>	<b>\$(10,183.50)</b>	<b>\$(1,189.43)</b>	<b>\$73,541.35</b>



**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GENERAL FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF OTHER INCOME, STATE FUNDS - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

<b>Sales - Restricted:</b>	
Lucy Cook Peel	\$ 317.00
State Library Book Plates	22.00
Proceedings	<u>402.00</u>
	<u>\$ 741.00</u>
<b>Good Citizen (National) - Rebates - Restricted</b>	<u>\$ 150.00</u>
<b>State Funds - Unrestricted State Dues</b>	<u>\$ 1,056.12</u>
<b>State Conference - Unrestricted:</b>	
Conference Committee	
Registrations	<u>\$17,983.64</u>

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GENERAL FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES, UNRESTRICTED - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
State Dues - Unrestricted:		
Administrative Operating Expenses:		
State Regent	\$ 3,300.00	\$ 1,917.35
Travel Expenses	4,000.00	4,000.00
Budgeted Items:		
American History DAR Scholarship	50.00	50.00
American History Essay Award (4 district winners)	200.00	200.00
Columbus Essay Winner Award	50.00	50.00
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund	400.00	400.00
Contingency Reserve Fund	3,000.00	3,000.00
Good Citizen Awards (4 district winners)	200.00	200.00
Good Citizen State Winner Award	100.00	100.00
Outstanding Teacher of American History	150.00	150.00
Outstanding Junior Member Pin	50.00	47.00
Outstanding Veteran Patient Award	100.00	-
Printing of State Proceedings	5,950.00	5,950.00
State Conference Expenses	600.00	200.00
State Treasurer	473.00	473.00
Total	<u>18,623.00</u>	<u>16,737.35</u>
General Account - Unrestricted	4,093.75	4,093.75
General Account - Audit Fee	3,250.00	3,250.00
Total	<u>7,343.75</u>	<u>7,343.75</u>
State Conference - Unrestricted	18,797.00	18,790.81
Total Expenditures	<u>\$ 44,763.75</u>	<u>\$ 42,871.91</u>

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
APRIL 30, 2000**

<b>CASH IN BANKS:</b>	
Checking Accounts	\$ 15,514.29
Money Market Accounts	30,357.49
Certificates of Deposit	295,917.29
	<u>341,789.07</u>
<b>PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:</b>	
Meadow Garden Improvements	16,398.65
Less Accumulated Depreciation	(8,243.48)
	<u>8,155.17</u>
<b>Total</b>	<u><u>\$349,944.24</u></u>

<b>FUND BALANCES</b>	<b>Checking</b>	<b>Money Market</b>	<b>Certificates of Deposit</b>	<b>Other Assets</b>	<b>Total</b>
Administrative and Maintenance	\$ 9,421.97	\$15,156.89	\$ 21,792.65	\$ -	\$ 46,371.51
Capital Investment	-	2,335.55	235,931.27	-	238,266.82
Furnishings	3,453.00	3,668.11	-	-	3,668.11
Gatehouse	920.00	1,100.95	34,864.50	-	36,965.45
Museum Shop	1,000.00	5,550.03	-	-	6,550.03
Landscaping	500.00	2,545.96	-	-	3,045.96
Stribbling	-	-	3,328.87	-	3,328.87
Meadow Garden Improvement	-	-	-	8,155.17	8,155.17
<b>Total</b>	<u>\$10,921.27</u>	<u>\$30,357.49</u>	<u>\$295,917.29</u>	<u>\$8,155.17</u>	<u>\$345,351.92</u>

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

	Received from Chapters	Interest Income	Other Income	Total Income	Less Expenditures	Excess of Income over Expenditure	Add Fund Balance 4/30/99	Add Interfund Per Capita	Other Transfers and Adjustments	Fund Balance 4/30/00
<b>MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND:</b>										
Administrative and Maintenance	\$ 8,165.24	\$13,325.14	\$ 6,069.28	\$27,559.66	\$31,081.71	\$ (3,522.05)	\$302,931.67	\$10,183.50	\$(27,715.03)	\$281,878.09
Furnishings	2,000.83	41.40	60.00	2,102.23	92.06	2,010.17	4,607.22	-	503.74	7,121.13
Gatehouse	499.25	1,938.99	-	2,438.24	-	2,438.24	32,390.35	-	2,056.91	36,885.50
Museum Shop	-	91.04	3,837.21	3,928.25	3,130.50	797.75	5,569.76	-	1,908.43	8,275.94
Landscaping	1,258.25	41.41	464.58	1,764.24	947.09	817.15	2,208.09	-	1,274.30	4,299.54
Stribbling	-	174.32	-	174.32	-	174.32	325.23	-	2,829.32	3,328.87
Meadow Garden Improvements	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,248.41	-	(1,093.24)	8,155.17
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$11,923.57</b>	<b>\$15,612.30</b>	<b>\$10,431.07</b>	<b>\$37,966.94</b>	<b>\$35,251.36</b>	<b>\$ 2,715.58</b>	<b>\$357,280.73</b>	<b>\$10,183.50</b>	<b>\$(20,235.57)</b>	<b>\$349,944.24</b>

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
SCHEDULE OF OTHER INCOME - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

	Administrative and Maintenance	Furnishings	Museum Shop	Landscaping	Total
Contributions	\$ -	\$ 60.00	\$ -	\$ 464.58	\$ 524.58
Tours	3,199.96	-	-	-	3,199.96
Sales - Museum	-	-	3,837.21	-	3,837.21
Rebate - Magazine Ad	40.00	-	-	-	40.00
City of Augusta	2,500.00	-	-	-	2,500.00
Rent	100.00	-	-	-	100.00
Painting Project	229.32	-	-	-	229.32
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 6,069.28</b>	<b>\$ 60.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,837.21</b>	<b>\$ 464.58</b>	<b>\$10,431.07</b>



**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND  
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

**Administrative and Maintenance:**

Miscellaneous	\$ 5,354.46
Payroll and Payroll Taxes	10,648.15
Lawn Service	1,470.00
Repairs/Maintenance	4,278.87
Telephone	746.25
Utilities	3,394.00
Georgia Department of Revenue	212.43
Petty Cash	435.55
Insurance (Fine Arts)	2,217.00
Insurance (Liability)	2,325.00
	<u>31,081.71</u>

**Furnishings:**

Restoration of Portraits	92.06
	<u>92.06</u>

**Museum Shop:**

Printing and Supplies/Purchases and Freight	2,865.80
Sales Tax	264.70
	<u>3,130.50</u>

**Landscaping**

947.09

**Total Expenditures**

\$ 35,251.36

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Abraham Baldwin	\$240.00	\$10.00	\$ 19.00	\$507.00	\$776.00	\$119.00	\$895.00
Adam Brinson	170.00	10.00	19.00	45.00	244.00	58.00	302.00
Altamaha	355.00	15.00	14.00	309.00	693.00	29.00	722.00
Andrew Houser	225.00	10.00	25.00	184.00	444.00	55.00	499.00
Archibald Bulloch	470.00	15.00	20.00	210.00	715.00	20.00	735.00
Atlanta	815.00	15.00	37.00	269.00	1,136.00	295.00	1,431.00
Augusta	415.00	15.00	85.00	1,405.00	1,920.00	539.00	2,459.00
Augustin Clayton	525.00	15.00	21.00	2,981.00	3,542.00	150.00	3,692.00
Bainbridge	190.00	10.00	12.00	138.00	350.00	2.00	352.00
Barnard Trail	155.00	10.00	10.00	340.00	515.00	120.00	635.00
Baron DeKalb	835.00	15.00	136.00	926.00	1,912.00	179.00	2,091.00
Benjamin Hawkins	130.00	10.00	20.00	139.00	299.00	25.00	324.00
Birdsville	120.00	10.00	16.00	119.00	265.00	120.00	385.00
Bonaventure	215.00	10.00	12.00	183.00	420.00	1.00	421.00
Brier Creek	365.00	15.00	17.00	289.00	686.00	100.00	786.00
Brunswick	290.00	15.00	20.00	85.00	410.00	70.00	480.00
Burkhalter	95.00	10.00	13.00	217.00	335.00	40.00	375.00
Button Gwinnett	240.00	15.00	-	600.00	855.00	-	855.00
Captain Edward Hagin	185.00	10.00	20.00	192.00	407.00	20.00	427.00
Captain John Wilson	255.00	10.00	15.00	250.15	530.15	30.00	560.15
Captain Thomas Cobb	235.00	10.00	20.00	189.00	454.00	5.00	459.00
Chehaw	140.00	10.00	20.00	363.00	533.00	150.00	683.00
Cherokee	905.00	15.00	137.00	12,575.00	13,632.00	60.50	13,692.50
College Hill	345.00	15.00	17.00	309.20	686.20	369.00	1,055.20
Colonel Daniel Appling	140.00	10.00	15.00	271.00	436.00	5.00	441.00

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Colonel John McIntosh	260.00	15.00	17.00	217.00	509.00	5.00	514.00
Colonel William Candler	300.00	15.00	12.00	1,486.00	1,813.00	16.00	1,829.00
Colonel William Few	350.00	15.00	10.00	48.00	423.00	5.00	428.00
Commodore Oliver Bowen	115.00	10.00	20.00	81.50	226.50	25.00	251.50
Commodore Richard Dale	270.00	15.00	35.00	465.00	785.00	200.00	985.00
Council of Safety	415.00	15.00	20.00	213.00	663.00	15.00	678.00
Earl of Camden	180.00	10.00	24.00	85.00	299.00	35.00	334.00
Edmund Burke	135.00	10.00	12.00	430.00	587.00	150.00	737.00
Elijah Clarke	700.00	15.00	115.00	1,652.55	2,482.55	520.00	3,002.55
Etowah	215.00	10.00	16.00	36.00	277.00	30.00	307.00
Fielding Lewis	640.00	15.00	85.00	1,396.00	2,136.00	175.00	2,311.00
Fort Early	100.00	10.00	-	-	110.00	-	110.00
Fort Frederica	565.00	15.00	10.00	521.00	1,111.00	5.00	1,116.00
Fort Peachtree	700.00	15.00	144.00	16,725.00	17,584.00	188.00	17,772.00
General Daniel Newnan	330.00	15.00	15.00	451.00	811.00	10.00	821.00
General Daniel Stewart	235.00	10.00	16.00	551.00	812.00	33.00	845.00
General David Blackshear	155.00	10.00	5.00	136.50	306.50	4.00	310.50
General James Jackson	470.00	15.00	60.00	1,125.00	1,670.00	30.00	1,700.00
General Josiah Tatnall	70.00	10.00	30.00	114.00	224.00	25.00	249.00
George Walton	365.00	15.00	35.00	484.00	899.00	220.00	1,119.00
Governor David Emanuel	240.00	15.00	27.00	169.00	451.00	10.00	461.00
Governor Jared Irwin	155.00	10.00	34.00	147.00	346.00	11.00	357.00
Governor Truetlen	145.00	10.00	39.00	176.00	370.00	25.00	395.00
Hannah Clarke	125.00	10.00	-	38.00	173.00	-	173.00
Hawkinsville	340.00	15.00	40.00	744.00	1,139.00	1,025.00	2,164.00

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Henry Walton	260.00	15.00	15.00	201.00	491.00	8.00	499.00
Hightower Trail	240.00	10.00	20.00	230.00	500.00	210.00	710.00
James Pittman	105.00	10.00	-	10.00	125.00	30.00	155.00
John Benning	240.00	10.00	-	70.00	320.00	5.00	325.00
John Benson	450.00	15.00	70.00	845.00	1,380.00	35.00	1,415.00
John Clarke	330.00	15.00	35.00	705.00	1,085.00	175.00	1,260.00
John Floyd	650.00	15.00	15.00	430.00	1,110.00	54.00	1,164.00
John Franklin Wren	430.00	15.00	16.00	323.00	784.00	125.00	909.00
John Hustoun	485.00	15.00	38.00	1,206.00	1,744.00	1,385.00	3,129.00
John Laurens	360.00	15.00	17.00	275.00	667.00	20.00	687.00
Joseph Habersham	1,015.00	20.00	35.00	2,163.00	3,233.00	20.00	3,253.00
Kettle Creek	295.00	15.00	20.00	265.00	595.00	50.00	645.00
Knox Conway	100.00	10.00	-	375.00	485.00	-	485.00
Lachlan McIntosh	325.00	15.00	20.00	219.00	579.00	15.00	594.00
Lady Huntingdon	35.00	10.00	16.00	125.00	186.00	80.00	266.00
LaGrange	330.00	15.00	12.00	657.00	1,014.00	55.00	1,069.00
Lamar-LaFayette	155.00	10.00	23.00	156.00	344.00	16.00	360.00
Lyman Hall	260.00	15.00	17.00	206.00	498.00	12.00	510.00
Martha Stewart Bulloch	645.00	15.00	17.00	1,778.00	2,455.00	95.00	2,550.00
Mary Hammond Washington	610.00	15.00	23.00	721.00	1,369.00	200.00	1,569.00
Matthew Talbot	115.00	10.00	12.00	94.00	231.00	10.00	241.00
Metter	110.00	10.00	20.00	204.00	344.00	10.00	354.00
Mineral Springs	100.00	10.00	3.00	72.00	185.00	4.00	189.00
Nancy Hart	420.00	15.00	16.00	667.00	1,118.00	84.00	1,202.00
Nathaniel Abney	140.00	10.00	12.00	95.00	257.00	29.00	286.00

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Nathaniel Macon	395.00	15.00	22.00	549.00	981.00	20.00	1,001.00
Noble Wymberly Jones	145.00	10.00	20.00	57.00	232.00	20.00	252.00
Oglethorpe	695.00	15.00	65.00	1,980.00	2,755.00	150.00	2,905.00
Old Herod	185.00	10.00	27.00	187.00	409.00	85.00	494.00
Old Unicoi Trail	160.00	10.00	37.00	566.08	773.08	20.00	793.08
Oliver Morton	400.00	15.00	28.00	1,265.75	1,708.75	39.00	1,747.75
Oothcaloga	340.00	15.00	20.00	895.00	1,270.00	394.55	1,664.55
Peter Early	520.00	15.00	22.00	550.00	1,107.00	55.00	1,162.00
Philadelphia Winn	345.00	15.00	60.00	623.00	1,043.00	120.00	1,163.00
Pulaski	425.00	15.00	55.00	874.00	1,369.00	150.00	1,519.00
Roanoke	240.00	15.00	5.00	1,963.00	2,233.00	24.00	2,257.00
Robert Loughridge	215.00	10.00	114.00	119.00	458.00	54.00	512.00
Roswell King	205.00	10.00	22.00	382.00	619.00	55.00	674.00
St. Andrew's Parrish	250.00	15.00	5.00	140.00	410.00	50.00	460.00
Savannah	900.00	15.00	13.00	554.00	1,482.00	430.00	1,912.00
Sergeant Newton	415.00	15.00	75.00	338.00	843.00	75.00	918.00
Stephen Heard	175.00	10.00	30.00	220.00	435.00	100.00	535.00
Sukey Hart	215.00	10.00	20.00	819.00	1,064.00	15.00	1,079.00
Sunbury	225.00	10.00	40.00	81.00	356.00	100.00	456.00
Tallassee	165.00	10.00	16.00	645.00	836.00	30.00	866.00
Thomasville	510.00	15.00	12.00	143.00	680.00	11.00	691.00
Thronateeska	445.00	15.00	15.00	506.00	981.00	20.00	1,001.00
Toccoa	150.00	10.00	6.00	104.00	280.00	10.00	290.00
Tomochichi	335.00	15.00	17.00	266.00	633.00	61.75	694.75
Vidalia	300.00	15.00	25.00	295.00	635.00	101.00	736.00

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
William Day	165.00	10.00	15.00	305.00	495.00	20.00	515.00
William Marsh	435.00	15.00	127.00	1,443.00	2,020.00	150.00	2,170.00
William McIntosh	400.00	15.00	34.50	585.00	1,034.50	215.00	1,249.50
William Witcher	235.00	15.00	27.00	476.00	753.00	40.00	793.00
Xavier	650.00	15.00	123.00	961.00	1,749.00	120.00	1,869.00
Reclassifications, Adjustments, etc.	(1,465.00)	-	867.45	2,425.05	1,827.50	1,137.77	2,965.27
<b>Total Receipts From Chapters</b>	<b>\$32,610.00</b>	<b>\$1,350.00</b>	<b>\$4,017.95</b>	<b>\$82,995.78</b>	<b>\$120,973.73</b>	<b>\$11,923.57</b>	<b>\$132,897.30</b>



**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUNDS  
CASH BASIS - FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000**

	Balance 5/1/99	Receipts	Trans- fers	Disburse- ments	Balance 4/30/00
<b>NSDAR Funds:</b>					
Americana Collection	\$ -	\$ 150.00	\$ -	\$ 150.00	\$ -
Americana Room	-	156.00	-	156.00	-
American Indian General Fund	-	35.00	-	35.00	-
American Indian Scholarship	-	507.08	-	507.08	-
American Indian Youth Camp	-	933.00	-	933.00	-
Bacone General Fund	-	442.00	-	442.00	-
Bacone Scholarship Fund	-	11.50	-	11.50	-
Banking on the Future	-	109.00	-	109.00	-
Berry College Scholarship Fund	-	586.00	-	586.00	-
Berry State Project	-	975.50	407.16	1,382.66	-
CAR National	-	163.00	-	163.00	-
Caroline E. Holt Nursing Scholarship	-	146.00	-	146.00	-
Chemawa Indian General Fund	-	214.00	-	214.00	-
Chemawa Indian Scholarship Fund	-	9.50	-	9.50	-
Crossnore School General Fund	-	680.50	-	680.50	-
Crossnore School Scholarship Fund	-	312.00	-	312.00	-
DAR American History Scholarship	-	150.00	-	150.00	-
DAR Computerization Project	-	150.00	-	150.00	-
DAR Library	-	392.00	-	392.00	-
Friends of Americana Collection	-	400.00	-	400.00	-
Friends of American Indian Scholarship	-	800.00	-	800.00	-
Friends of the Magazine	-	400.00	-	400.00	-
Friends of the Museum	-	1,370.00	-	1,370.00	-
Friends of Junior Membership	-	300.00	-	300.00	-
Friends of Library	-	1,240.00	-	1,240.00	-
Friends of Lineage Research	-	100.00	-	100.00	-
Friends of Kate Duncan Smith School	-	200.00	-	200.00	-
Friends of Seimes	-	425.00	-	425.00	-
Friends of Tamassee School	-	2,000.00	-	2,000.00	-
Good Citizen Scholarship Fund	-	154.75	-	154.75	-
Hillside School General Fund	-	355.15	-	355.15	-
Hillside School Scholarship Fund	-	219.50	-	219.50	-

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUNDS  
CASH BASIS - FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 2000 (continued)**

	Balance 5/1/99	Receipts	Trans- fers	Disburse- ments	Balance 4/30/00
<b>NSDAR Funds:</b>					
Hindman Settlement School General Fund	-	419.00	-	419.00	-
Hindman Settlement School Scholarship Fund	-	317.50	-	317.50	-
Independence Jubilee	-	200.00	-	200.00	-
Investment Trust	-	276.00	-	276.00	-
JAC Prize Fund	-	191.00	-	191.00	-
Junior Membership Sales	-	1,764.55	-	1,764.55	-
Junior Membership Helen Pouch Memorial Fund	-	596.20	-	596.20	-
Kate Duncan Smith School Scholarship Fund	-	1,340.75	-	1,340.75	-
Kate Duncan Smith School State Project	-	3,234.75	678.60	3,913.35	-
Library Centennial Fund	-	213.00	-	213.00	-
NSDAR Archives	-	259.00	-	259.00	-
NSDAR Museum Exhibition Fund	-	372.00	-	372.00	-
NSDAR Property Maintenance Fund	-	495.00	-	495.00	-
Occupational Therapy Scholarship	-	143.00	-	143.00	-
President General's Pipes & Drums Project	-	50.00	-	50.00	-
President General's Project	-	13,160.00	-	13,160.00	-
Registrar General's Project	-	400.00	-	400.00	-
ROTC Award Fund	-	231.00	-	231.00	-
Sarah M. King Endowment	-	200.00	-	200.00	-
Seimes	-	247.00	-	247.00	-
Star Spangled Banner Project	-	1,056.00	-	1,056.00	-
Tamassee Endowment	-	500.00	4,591.82	5,091.82	-
Tamassee General Fund	-	11,741.05	-	11,741.05	-
Tamassee Scholarship	-	16,922.25	-	16,922.25	-
Tamassee State Project	-	4,218.25	678.60	4,896.85	-
World War II Book of Remembrance	-	10,362.00	-	10,362.00	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$82,995.78</b>	<b>\$6,356.18</b>	<b>\$89,351.96</b>	<b>\$ -</b>

# National Committee Reports

## AMERICAN HERITAGE - Mrs. Ronald H. Salter

Of the 91 chapters reporting, there were 132 programs and projects given of diverse subjects. Thirty-nine programs or projects involved youth; and 232 youth were involved. There were 31 public projects encompassing a greater community than just DAR. One program was submitted for national viewing. Twenty-one chapters reported "No Report," which is better than the 54 last year. Our state had 15 contest entries: one in Art, two in Crafts, eight in Literature and Drama, and four in Music. Mary Anne Harris of Augusta's College Hill Chapter won 1st nationally "Multi-Media." Marguerite Fogleman, 2nd national in Photography, Linda Stephens, Hawkinsville Chapter, 1st Nationally in Embroidery; Olivia Davenport, Peter Early Chapter, 1st in state for Thread Crochet. Ethlene Dyer Jones, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter for Poetry 1st nationally. Ethel Joiner and Alice Long, Col. John McIntosh, National 1st place; Best of Show. Brier Creek Chapter was the Outstanding Chapter Report. Best Narrative of a single activity was Fielding Lewis Chapter "A Heritage of Quilts." Our 90 year member had poem published in DAR Magazine for Aug.-Sept. 1999.

## AMERICAN HISTORY - Mrs. James Forsyth

Ninety-nine Chapters reported with 245 American History programs presented to chapters and 101 to other groups. One hundred one displays were arranged in schools or public places, 1904 press inches, 710 radio minutes and 150 TV minutes publicized American History. Forty chapters used spot announcements. Essays on An Obituary for George Washington 1732-1799 came from 258 schools with 6797 entries. Daughters gave 3022 certificates for essay contests, and 153 bronze medals. Two hundred certificates and 50 bronze medals were given for outstanding work in American History. There were 975 youth volunteers involved in activities and programs of the American History Committee. Daughters reported 403 hours of volunteer service to youth as a part of this committee. The four Georgia essay winners were: 5th grade Emily Kay Henderson, Brunswick Chapter; 6th grade James Newberry, Oliver Morton Chapter; 7th grade James Blair Van Meter, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; 8th grade Matthew Carlton, Thomasville Chapter. The Christopher Columbus Essay reports came from 26 schools and 297 students entering the contest. Travis Waldroup, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter, was the State winner. A very special thanks to the 4 District Vice Chairmen: NE, Mrs. G. Leon Stratton; NW, Mrs. Larry Drake; SE, Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky; and SW, Mrs. Edward B. Hale. It has been a pleasure to serve the State Society as chairman of American History.

## AMERICAN INDIANS - Mrs. George E. Lenaeus

Chapters reporting - 104. Total statistics: American Indian Scholarship Fund - 73 responding, \$989, Friends of the American Indians - 6 responding. Bacone College: General Fund - 65 responding, \$326.50. Ataloo Lodge - 3 responding. Library American Indian Collection - 4. Treasure Chest - 8 responding, 276 lb. Chemewa School: General Fund - 61 responding, \$129.50. Personal items - one response, Christmas Presents - one response, 87 items. Campbell Soup labels - 14 responding, 2,046. Indian Youth of America Summer Camp Scholarship - 21 responding, \$939. Programs - 44. "Indian Minutes" at each meeting - 13. Presidents Summit for America's Future 1, 2 hours, one youth involved. Outstanding Contributions include \$400 Elijah Clarke, \$200 Fielding Lewis, and \$100 Baron DeKalb and Xavier to Summer Camp Scholarship. William Marsh, Augustin Clayton, Abraham Baldwin and Oglethorpe \$200 to American Indian Scholarship Fund. Soup Labels sent include 600 Colonel John McIntosh, 300 Tomochichi, 250 Martha Stewart Bulloch, 200 William Marsh. Brunswick sent 100 lbs. to Treasure Chest. Martha Stewart Bulloch donated \$160 to the General Fund at Bacone. Nancy Hart sent 87 pair of Christmas socks to Chemewa Indian School. Outstanding Programs: Birdsville and Edmund Burke cosponsored "Native American Heritage Day" at Burke County Museum and program "History and Culture of the Lower Muskogee Creek Tribe" with primitive tool making.

Old Unicoi Trail had program on Cherokee Indians. "The Principal People" with prayer in Native language. Chairman gave two programs on Bacone and Chemewa. Attended all four Summer Workshops.

#### **AMERICAN INDIAN SCHOLARSHIP - Mrs. James Gaston**

This chairman received notification of one major benefactor of the scholarship fund. The donor was from the Augustin Clayton Chapter. Donations are always greatly appreciated, and they should be handled through the chapter and state treasurers for proper credit.

#### **CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD - Mrs. Harold F. Usry**

The Chapter Achievement Award forms have been sent to the Southeastern Divisional Chairman for verification. At this time, this chairman would like to recognize the Augustin Clayton Chapter for a job well done on the 1998-1999 Chapter Achievement Award. A very special thank you goes to the State Treasurer for assisting with the verification process. The chairman also wants to thank our State Regent for all of her help and support.

#### **CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.**

Ninety-four DAR chapters returned report forms for this committee. Eight chapters reported that they sponsor a C.A.R. Society. Two chapters report they are planning to organize a society and one has an appointed Organizing President. Six chapters report providing senior leadership for a local society or the Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution. Georgia Daughters serve in GSCAR in the following numbers, nine as Senior State Officers, three more as Senior Society Presidents and six others as Senior State Chairmen. Five DAR Chapters reported having a program on C.A.R., 12 chapters had reports of C.A.R. activities at their meetings and two additional chapters had C.A.R. included in the report of the DAR State Conference and Continental Congress. C.A.R. members assist at DAR functions in six chapters and five chapters have joint projects with C.A.R. societies. DAR members provided one Life Promoter and 17 State Promoters for C.A.R. Seven chapters reported donating funds to National C.A.R. and/or to GSCAR. Three chapters reported buying CAR items at state workshop. The exact dollar amount that Georgia DAR members contributed to GSCAR this year can not be calculated, but DAR members bought voices, t-shirts, totebags, Christmas ornaments, Honor Board Plates and Honor Pins which allowed the state and local societies to complete several goals and objectives. The CAR members and seniors wish to express their thanks for this continued financial support.

#### **COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARDS - Mrs. Robert J. Lee**

A total of 102 chapters reported. Fifteen chapters presented 18 DAR Community Service Pins and Certificates. In addition, eight chapters gave 11 chapter recognition awards for community service. This chairman would like to thank the chapters giving these awards and to encourage all chapters to consider giving a Community Service Award as this is one way to help the community to learn more about the DAR. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure for me to serve the State Society as Chairman of this committee. Thank you.

#### **CONSERVATION - Mrs. Roy Henderson**

Conservation is well and alive with Georgia Daughters. Comprehensive reports were received from 78 chapters. Most projects are unique to each community. Chapters near the seaside are involved in listing and monitoring ocean debris. On Sapelo Island, members plant native trees and build nature trails. Baron DeKalb members cleaned up sites in Gwinnett County. Butterfly gardens were planted as George Washington Bicentennial projects. Beautification of Historical downtown St. Mary's is an ongoing project by Earl of Camden. Several chapters maintain and beautify cemeteries in their communities. Highways are adopted by chapters. Most importantly chapter members beautified their own yards to enhance their neighborhoods. Monica Walters, Lamar County High School Media Specialist, gave a program on "Trees." A local County

Extension Coordinator, Mrs. Jule-Lynne Macie, gave a program on "Conservation of Water, Trees and Wetlands." Dee West, Director of the Alpharetta Environmental Services, presented a program on "The Environment from a Historical Perspective." A number of chapters gave programs or gave information on organ donation. Lamar-LaFayette Chapter involved students in DAR beautification projects. Forty-eight chapters encouraged their members to install smoke and carbon dioxide detectors. Three chapters were in the process of nominating local people for the Conservation Medal. Let's have some winners next year. Lamar-LaFayette won \$10.00 for the Best Conservation Report.

#### **CONSTITUTION WEEK - Mrs. Burley Page, Sr.**

Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution, observed Constitution Week, September 17-23 despite Hurricane Floyd dampening the east coast and causing evacuation of the coastal areas to more inland areas. There were 96 chapters reporting from a total of 104 chapters. Seventy chapters held special observances with some chapters holding joint celebrations. Awards are given this year for outstanding displays - 1st Place, \$5.00; 2nd Place, \$3.00; 3rd Place, \$2.00. Membership under 50 1st Governor David Emanuel, 2nd Birdsville, 3rd Adam Brinson, Honorable Mention goes to Etowah and Nathaniel Abney; 50-99 1st George Walton, 2nd Augustin Clayton, 3rd tie between Archibald Bulloch and Col. William Chandler, Honorable Mention to Button Gwinnett and LaGrange; 100-149 1st Xavier, 2nd Oglethorpe; 150 & above, 1st Savannah. One hundred forty-six institutions rang bells, 55 chapters presented *Sidelights*, 58 promoted ringing bells, 70 chapters had special observances. All chapters had some activities. July 6 Governor Roy Barnes welcomed this chairman, accompanied by State Regent, Mrs. Edwina Beall, Vice Regent, Mrs. Rosemary Hunter, and Mrs. Annette Norris of Governor David Emanuel Chapter to his office and signed a proclamation declaring September 17 as the 212th anniversary of the drafting of the Constitution, and proclaimed September 17-23 as Constitution Week. The proclamation was reduced, copied, and distributed in the chapter regent's packets. It was a privilege for this chairman to attend the four district workshops. Thank you, Regent Beall, for allowing me to serve as Constitution Week Chairman during your term as Regent.

#### **DAR GOOD CITIZEN - Miss Julia A. Farrigan**

Georgia Daughters honor, recognize, and encourage Good Citizens among our High School Seniors throughout the state. This chairman received reports of 87 chapters with 227 high schools participating in choosing a Good Citizen. The district winners and sponsoring chapters are: NE, David Hugh Dickerson, Toccoa Chapter; NW, Rebecca Leigh Holder, Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter; SE, Erin McLemore, Brunswick Chapter; SW, Lina Elizabeth Arnold, General Daniel Stewart Chapter. Erin McLemore, State winner, was awarded a pin and certificate and \$400 at State Conference. District winners received \$50. DAR Good Citizen pins, wallet cards and certificates were awarded to chapter winners. Sixty-one Chapters purchased 210 pins and certificate sets. Chapters honored the award winners at chapter meetings, luncheons, teas, honors programs at high schools and at graduation programs. Publicity was widely reported with many pictures taken and articles included in local newspapers. Bonds, cash awards, and scholarships totaling \$3,625 were given by 20 chapters. Some chapters also presented books or other gifts to the Good Citizen being honored. Thanks to all the chapter chairmen of the Good Citizen Committee for their diligence and hard work in meeting deadlines and efficiently communicating with schools in their area. Special thanks to the four district vice chairmen: NE, Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski; NW, Mrs. J. A. Brown; SE, Mrs. E. B. Claxton; and SW, Mrs. Randolph Malone.

#### **DAR MAGAZINE - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.**

Georgia had 1,827 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine with Josiah Tattnall Chapter 100% and Savannah reporting 111 new subscriptions. At Continental Congress, Georgia was named winner in Southeastern Division with Highest Total Advertising which includes a \$50 coupon. Eighty-seven chapters participated in the COOP ad



which made possible seven black and white pages in the August-September issue. These honored the State officers 1998-2000; Honorary State Regents; State Chairmen, 1998-2000; 1998 Outstanding Junior, Jan Renee Wren Best; Terri Melvin, winner of Irene and Daisy McGregor Memorial Scholarship; Visiting State Regents at 101 State Conference, and State Conference pages. Chapters with individual ads during the year were Colonel Daniel Appling, Adam Brinson, Tomochichi, Colonel William Candler, Fort Peachtree, Henry Walton, John Benson, Commodore Oliver Bowen, John Clarke, Kettle Creek, Sergeant Newton, Savannah, Nathaniel Macon, Augustin Clayton, full page color for scoring most points for Chapter Achievement Award; and a full page presenting the State Preservation Project, Meadow Garden by Georgia Daughters.

**DAR MUSEUM - Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh**

This chairman received reports from 92 chapters. Forty-five chapters contributed \$1,197 to a museum fund. Two objects were donated to the museum and one chapter had a member who listed an ancestor in the Pioneer Women Book of Honor Phase II. Eight chapters indicated they had programs on some phase of the museum. One chapter had six members visit the museum in November 1999. Another chapter reported one member who visited in September 1999. This chairman was able to present the slide show provided by national on the period rooms in the museum.

**DAR SCHOLARSHIP - Ms. Patricia A. Glenn**

Reports were received from 95 chapters. Twenty-three chapters sponsored and awarded local scholarships: Abraham Baldwin, \$250 scholarship at West Georgia College in history; Augustin Clayton, \$300 Jonesboro High senior essay; Birdsville, \$100 to Timothy Parker, Junior at UGA, agriculture; Brunswick, Brunswick College; Col. John McIntosh, \$500 Dorothy H. Davis Memorial to Christa Piper, Jeff Schuer and Haley Daglis; Edmund Burke, Vera Cordell Wardlow Scholarship at Tamassee; Etowah, \$300 history and \$1,000 Bessie Bishop Memorial award; Fort Peachtree, \$10,000 Tamassee; General James Jackson, Claudia Davis Ingram Memorial loan fund at Valdosta State University to Jill Lisa Stassie; George Walton, \$500 Good Citizen winner, Columbus State University; Hawkinsville, award to student local college; John Benson, \$650 Jessica Lee Carruth Memorial to UGA senior; John Franklin Wren, textbook scholarships to Christie and Stephen Fleming; John Houstoun, local scholarship; Martha Stewart Bulloch, \$1,000/yr. to Tamassee student Carson Furr, and five tuition-paid scholarships (\$750) to Tamassee girls attending Youth Conference; Nancy Hart, \$10 to 1st place winners in history essay contests; Old Unicoi Trail, \$250 Anne McNeill Darwin scholarship to senior Clint Ledford; Oliver Morton, ten \$1,000 Morton Johnson scholarship to student residents of Jones County; Stephanie Garrett, Joseph Greene III, Miller Hamrick, Jennifer Irwin, Amanda Lowe, Angela Repskinski, Russell Thompson, Claudia Washburn, Kay Wincey, Jessica Williams and alternate, John Bellflower; Oothcaloga, \$2,000 Ida Hamilton Boston award to Calhoun High senior, Zachary Taylor Moore; Pulaski, \$100 savings bond, Susan B. Flint award; Savannah, \$500 Hazel B. Tuthill scholarship Armstrong College to Albert C. Blackstone; Thomasville, \$500.

**DAR FUNDS AVAILABLE AT STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

**BERRY COLLEGE**

<b>EDNA DE LAMAR KENDRICK SCHOLARSHIP</b> , 1999-2000 Recipient:	
	Jana L. MacDonald
Endowment principal as of December 31, 1999	\$41,492.25
Amount of 1999-2000 Award:	\$2,740
<b>JANET M. MERRITT SCHOLARSHIP</b> , 1999-2000 Recipient:	
	Tiffany M. Leach
Endowment principal as of December 31, 1999	\$19,632.07
Amount of 1999-2000 Award:	\$1,250



**GEORGIA COLLEGE & STATE UNIVERSITY**

	<i>Funds Available</i>	<i>Accounts Receivable</i>	<i>Fund Balance</i>
CALLIE C. BELL FUND	\$ 1,339.70	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,339.70
LIZZIE D. W. BRIDGES FUND	1,065.08	0.00	1,065.08
FANNY TRAMMELL FUND	53,183.13	7,850.10	61,033.23
GRACE BEATTY WATSON FUND	1,019.00	0.00	1,019.00

**MERCER UNIVERSITY**

VICTOR L. DAVIDSON SCHOLARSHIP LOAN FUND	\$451.01
--	----------

**MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE**

LILA NAPIER JELKS SCHOLARSHIP FUND	No Report
------------------------------------	-----------

**UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA**

Assets Held at December 31, 1999	<i>Cash Balance</i>	<i>Loans Outstanding</i>	<i>Loan Fund Balance</i>
DAR GEORGIA MEMORIAL LOAN FUND	\$43,679.82	\$42,856.51	\$86,536.33
ELIJAH CLARKE DAR LOAN FUND	16,139.49	11,210.78	27,350.27
RICHMOND-WALTON McCURRY DAR LOAN FUND	16,364.00	6,105.34	22,469.34
MAY E. TALMADGE DAR LOAN FUND	28,045.04	35,497.65	63,542.69

**VALDOSTA STATE UNIVERSITY**

CLAUDE DAVIS INGRAM DAR LOAN FUND - Period Ending December 31, 1999	
Beginning Balance	\$56,282.08
Ending Balance as of December 31, 1999	\$56,896.52
Total Outstanding Loans as of December 31, 1999	\$14,680.36

**AMERICAN HISTORY SCHOLARSHIP - Mrs. James L. McConnell**

Reports were received from 92 chapters and 99 chapters contributed \$147 to the American History Scholarship Fund. Georgia Daughters created a surge of interest in this scholarship in 1999. Several regents requested applications at district workshops and five contacted this chairman for information. Four high school seniors expressed an interest in applying for the scholarship. Applications were received from three very qualified students. For the first time, Georgia was able to send the Division Vice Chairman the requested two candidates for this scholarship. The state winner is Thomas Henry Camp, sponsored by the Abraham Baldwin Chapter. Runnerup is Timothy Linder, sponsored by the Hightower Trail Chapter. All of this year's candidates portray the active youth of America who are keenly interested in our historical heritage and actively involved in school and community. Thank you, Daughters, for your support by encouraging our youth to study American History and informing the schools about the DAR's strong desire to aid young people in their pursuit of knowledge.

**DAR SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.**

The Hightower DAR School Award was presented to 55 chapters, with Old Unicoi Trail and Pulaski Chapters honored for the largest per capita contributions to the state projects. The State Chairman's awards for the most thrift to KDS and Tamassee went to William Marsh and Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapters. Sixty-nine chapters had school programs, 36,821 labels and 43,742 pounds of resale items valued at \$130,926 were donated. Monetary contributions to: Tamassee, \$62,963.00 (including \$24,158.20 sent direct); KDS, \$5,636.00 (including \$850.00 sent direct); Berry, \$1,569.50; Crossnore, \$984.50; Hillside, \$518.00; and Hindman, \$776.00, totaling \$72,447.00. Eleven became "Friends of the DAR Schools." Chapter activities to benefit the schools

included: scholarships; "Special Children of the DAR Schools Fund;" linen showers, donations of yarn, picnic tables, computers, Christmas and birthday gifts. Outings included: Christmas party in Lawrenceville. Fundraisers included: collecting aluminum cans, "Teas for the Schools," Tour of Homes, pecan sales, flea markets, bank passed at meetings, raffles and auctions. It was a pleasure having Mrs. Linda Chastain from Tamassee and Mrs. Wallace Brown and Mrs. Roger Vaughan from KDS, participating in the August Workshop Tour. The Georgia State Society acknowledges with grateful appreciation the generosity of Mr. W. H. Hightower, Jr., and his family in funding the Hightower Award.

#### **DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN PATIENTS - Mrs. Robert E. Stone**

Georgia Daughters continue their service to hospitalized veteran patients. Out of 51 chapters reporting we are proud to report the following: gifts - \$17,657; comfort items - \$4,373; books/magazines - \$2,878; cash/canteen - \$980; food - \$1,338; stamps - 30 pounds; and miles traveled - 6,007. Ladies, you can be proud of your generosity. There were four chapters submitting admirable reports. Congratulations to all Daughters. It has been an honor and privilege to serve as chairman of this committee.

#### **THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA - Truth Ashby Gamblin**

Ninety-six chapters reported distributing the following number of Flags: 188 large, 1,142 small and 53 table. One thousand two hundred fifty-six flag codes were given, three certificates and 60 pins were presented and 505 other flag literature items were distributed. All 108 chapters reported saying the Pledge of Allegiance at all meetings. Sixty-three chapters had Flag Minutes or Flag Care Spots during meetings. Ninety chapters encouraged their members to "Keep the Flag Flying." Eighteen chapters included youth with their work involving the Flag. Ten chapters had programs on the Flag. Twenty-two chapters presented Flag programs to others. Six chapters held Flag retirement ceremonies. Three Flag Day Luncheons were held with other area chapters participating. Eighteen chapters raised money for the Star-Spangled Banner's "Education and Outreach Program." Thank you, Georgia Daughters, for "Keeping the Flag Flying" in Georgia. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve as Flag Chairman.

#### **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.**

This year 14 chapters submitted a total of 1,599 pages of new genealogical source records. These records have been sent to the DAR Library in Washington, DC, Georgia Archives in Atlanta, Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and Georgia Historical Society in Savannah. Two books written by a member were donated to the DAR Library. Six volumes of previously submitted records were indexed this year for Bookworm credit. This chairman plans to have remaining volumes completed by next year. Awards for the most new pages in each category go to Bonaventure, John Laurens and Joseph Habersham Chapters. Thanks to all the dedicated Genealogical Records Chairmen for all their hard work.

#### **Genealogical Records From Georgia, 1999-2000**

The following 14 chapters have submitted 1,599 pages of new genealogical records and received credit toward the Chapter Achievement Award. AUGUSTIN CLAYTON (29 pages) Misc. Records. BARNARD TRAIL (9 pages) Stewart Hamilton, Revolutionary Soldier. BONAVENTURE (333 pages) John Hodge 1775-1854, Sumter Dist., SC and His Descendants. CHEROKEE (34 pages) Some Descendants of Elijah Cross and Ann Looney of Sullivan Co., TN and Maultbie, Green and Treadwell Bible Records. EDMUND BURKE (250 pages) "Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Burke Co. 1861-65," a book written by Angela W. Cobb. FORT PEACHTREE (7 pages) Grasser Family of New Orleans, LA and Pasteur Family of North Carolina, Alabama and Louisiana. JOHN BENSON (30 pages) Will of William Bowers, Hart Co., GA; Will of Jacob Strickland, Nash Co., NC; Will of Rebecca Bailey, Hart Co., GA; Life Sketch of Mrs. B. F. Jackson. JOHN LAURENS (494 pages) Deaths and Marriages "Dublin Courier Herald 1911-12, 1913-14"; Deaths and Marriages "Dublin Courier Dispatch

and Herald" 1913. JOSEPH HABERSHAM (58 pages) Berks Co., PA Orphans Court Records, George and William Strunk; Civil War Diary of William H. Kahler; Appanoose County Records, Centerville, IA; Kahler Family Obituaries; A Cousin's Letter. NANCY HART (85 pages) Van Buren, Oakman, Moore, Tennille, and Lewis Bibles. OGLETHORPE (5 pages) Greathouse Bible. NATHANIEL MACON (67 pages) Royal Ancestry of Major Thomas Lawrence and His Descendants. SUKEY HART (191 pages) "The O'Rear Family" book written by Betty O'Rear, and Franklin, Morgan, Cox, Smith, Hunter and Hunt Family Bible Records. THRONATEESKA (7 pages) Obituaries from the Albany Herald. The following 6 chapters indexed volumes of previously submitted genealogical records for Bookworm credit: BARNARD TRAIL - Mary King Givens; BONAVENTURE - Faye Dyess; ELIJAH CLARKE - Nancy Bowen; ROANOKE - Sally Baldwin; SUKEY HART - Virginia Lingelbach; WILLIAM DAY - Pat Reeser.

#### **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS - Mrs. William E. Shubert**

"George Washington - An American Hero," the year's theme, was reported on by 15 chapters. Seven chapters reported sponsorship of 21 JAC clubs, nine of which were new. There was a total of 497 members, 167 of whom were new, thanks to 19 volunteers giving 196 hours of service. Materials distributed included 505 membership pins, 470 cards and 45 flags. Chapters publicized the JAC activities through 131 inches of print and pictures. A total of \$185 was contributed to the National JAC Prize Fund by 82 chapters. Thirty-one very creative posters, stamp designs, special projects, banners, poems, essays, and pictorial essays by children in grades Kindergarten through fifth and programs for exceptional students were entered for state level judging. Twenty-five won and were sent on to the Southeastern Division. These were sponsored by Old Unicoi Trail, Martha Stewart Bulloch and Thomasville Chapters. Exceptional reports were submitted by Thomasville, Old Unicoi, John Benson and Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapters. Certificates for Outstanding Accomplishment and Leadership for the Junior American Citizens Committee were presented to Thomasville Chapter and its JAC Chairman, Mrs. Sheila Massey Tucker. It was a pleasure to serve the State Society in this chairmanship and to see the interest and ideas of Georgia students and chapters.

#### **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP - Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle**

It's great to have Juniors involved on the chapter, state and National levels. Ninety-three chapters reported this year, and chapters have 46 Juniors serving as chairmen, 14 officers and one Regent. On the state level, two chairmen, and four vice chairmen. Innisbrook products were sold by 10 chapters. 1999 brought the return of Georgia garment bags, name badges, and DAR watches to the Junior bazaar, plus new items like the DAR denim shirt was added. Order forms were utilized more this year to better serve the members, so items could be ready for pick up at State meetings. Thank you for your continued support and contributions. The 2000 Outstanding Junior is Mrs. Richard Kumpitsch (Deborah). Special thanks to Vice Chairman of Junior Contest, Donna Johnson, Vice Chairman Sales: Georgia items, Mrs. Deborah Kumpitsch; National items, Mrs. Julia Johnson.

#### **FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY - Mrs. Fred K. Nuss**

The primary function of this committee is to raise needed funds to enable the DAR Library to make special purchase of books, equipment, and furnishings. Therefore, this chairman happily reports that of the 95 chapters reporting, nine have donated a total of \$1,730. Specifically, Ft. Peachtree, Old Unicoi Trail, Roanoke, and William Day Chapters donated a total of \$1,000 to Life Membership, Augusta, Augustin Clayton, and Roanoke Chapter donated \$600 to the Friends of the Library, Baron DeKalb Chapter donated \$20 and Oglethorpe Chapter \$10 to the Regular Fund, and Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter contributed \$100 to the Centennial Library Fund. The DAR and this chairman appreciate their generosity.

#### **LINEAGE RESEARCH - Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin**

This chairman received reports from 93 chapters of the 106 chapters in Georgia. Of

the 93 reports, 15 chapters requested assistance from the Lineage Research Committee. The State of Georgia had 248 prospective members assisted by local chapters with 142 prospective members approved. Three chapters reported that the Lineage Research Committee was successful in completing research needed for applicants. Genealogical Workshops were given by 16 chapters with 123 people attending. Forty-two chapters reported using the Internet for Lineage Research. The three Outstanding Chapters in State of Georgia this year were: Col. William Candler Chapter - The DAR Chapter worked jointly with the SAR with a Genealogical Workshop; Kettle Creek Chapter - Chapter member worked with the Mary Willis Library Children's Workshop on Lineage Research; Old Unicoi Trail Chapter - Two Chapter members offer Lineage Research help at the local library once a month. This chairman would like to thank the District Vice Chairmen for their time and service: Mrs. John Singleton, NE; Mrs. Carolyn Wentworth, SE; Mrs. Justin Robinson, NW; and Mrs. Malcolm McPhaul, SW. It has been a privilege to serve Georgia and this State Regent in the position of State Lineage Research Chairman.

#### **MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - Mrs. David S. Manker**

The online referral system was completed in 1999, and this chairman e-mailed the names of 294 prospective members to the appropriate chapters (119 from Member Services, 47 from the Georgia DAR Home Page, 58 from Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter's web site, and 70 from other sources. Membership statistics for 1999: new members by application - 333, reinstatements - 46, transfers in - 89, transfers out - 85, dropped - 87, resignations - 157, deaths - 163 for a net loss of 24 members in 1999. (All numbers include members-at-large and 73 new junior members.) Official Georgia DAR Membership Count on January 1, 2000 - 7105. State Membership Certificates of Award for membership achievement were presented to 70 chapters at State Conference. Additionally, the Membership Committee gave a Certificate of Award to each of the following: Ann Parsons, State VIS Chairman, for Outstanding Service to Georgia DAR Membership, and the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Roswell, for Outstanding Membership Publicity with 812" of printed publicity. The three National Membership Committee Awards were won by Oothcaloga Chapter, Adairsville, for Most New Members by Application (17) and Largest Increase in Membership (13), and the William Day Chapter, Duluth, for Largest Percentage Increase in Membership (31-1/2%).

#### **MOTION PICTURE, RADIO and TELEVISION - Mrs. LaVerne E. Stevens**

Ninety-eight chapters responded to this committee from the State Regent's Consolidated Report. One hundred forty-three regular letters, e-mail letters and phone calls were made to the media. Best movie for family: PRINCE OF EGYPT. Best movie for children was TOY STORY II. Best T.V. program for family: TOUCHED BY AN ANGEL. Best T.V. program for children: BLUES CLUES. Best radio program: PRAIRIE HOME COMPANION/GARRISON KEELER. \$20.00 is awarded to AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER, JONESBORO, for work done in getting information about George Washington placed on the Internet on three occasions. XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME, GA., is awarded \$10.00 for nominating STEPHEN SPEILBERG, who is not a member of DAR, but has contributed greatly to the American culture in one or more of DAR objectives of the National Society - HISTORIC, PATRIOTIC OR EDUCATIONAL. No member responded to the PRESIDENT'S SUMMIT for AMERICAN'S FUTURE. Please continue writing letters, sending e-mail notices and phone calls to the media expressing your thoughts as to the types of programs that are being aired.

#### **NATIONAL DEFENSE - Mindy Tidmore Kammeyer**

This committee sees that all R.O.T.C. Units in the State of Georgia receive gold or bronze medals for outstanding cadets. There were 20 gold medals and 160 bronze medals distributed. The Baron DeKalb Chapter is to be commended for giving 19 bronze medals to students. Of the 93 responses to the questionnaire, all reported having the required three minute National Defense Report at their meetings. The DAR Patriotism Medal was given by 25 chapters to 104 young people. Etowah Chapter



gave 18 of these medals and Andrew Houser gave 14. Thank you, chapters, for outstanding work in National Defense. The most frequent topics given for programs this year were on "Our Flag," "World War II," "The Fundamentals of Americanism," "Should Women Go Into Combat?," "Military Preparedness," and "Veterans." Georgia chapters continue to view the National Defense Committee as important and a central part of the NSDAR. It has been my pleasure to chair this committee.

#### **PROGRAM - Mrs. John K. Bretch**

"Outstanding Program Contest." Chapters submitting programs: Augustin Clayton, Archibald Bulloch, Old Unicoi Trail, Stephen Heard and Xavier. Using State Proceedings, following categories reported. DAR Schools 75, Genealogy 32, Historic Preservation 162, Membership 68, Patriotic Education 138, Public Relations 21, Volunteer Services 14, Youth and Adult Education 123. Award to Augustin Clayton submitting the most programs. Chapter Program Awards on State level and seeking to represent Georgia on National level. Augustin Clayton, Old Unicoi Trail, Xavier. Colonel William Candler Chapter information page: Organized 1974, signed by State Regent, President General, Recording Secretary General. Chapter Motto: "He who honoreth the memory of his ancestors shall be honored by posterity." Forty-six Chapter Yearbooks and supplements received. First place winners in respective categories: Colonel John McIntosh, Philadelphia Winn and tie First place winners Fielding Lewis and Martha Stewart Bulloch. Special recognition to Chehaw Chapter publication of their history 1979-1999. Etowah Chapter special Blue ribbon their 90th birthday dedicating yearbook to Bessie R. Bishop 102 years and attends every meeting. Thank you, Madam State Regent and to the Chapters for their cooperation.

#### **PUBLIC RELATIONS - Mrs. Sterling P. Jones**

Reports from 96 chapters show 749 newspaper articles, 369 photos, 240 radio spots, 63 programs initiated, 28 sponsored programs, 90 TV spots, 114 window displays with 245 community events in which chapters participated. Chapters used all media to keep communities aware of DAR projects. Forty-five chapters used Internet to further DAR goals. Twenty-three chapters have a newsletter with seven having their own fact sheet. Many participated in volunteer programs at schools, libraries, hospitals, local activities, and 15 involved youth in volunteering to carry out DAR in committee work. Three chapters planned special millennium publicity. This chairman expresses appreciation to the State Regent for the opportunity to serve the State Society in this worthwhile committee.

#### **VOLUNTEER INFORMATION SPECIALIST - Ann Parker Parsons**

Ninety-four chapters reported members using computers to: make address labels; publish yearbooks and newsletters; research genealogy on the Internet; use the membership database; type treasurer's reports, minutes and membership application papers; make banners and certificates; design invitations, brochures and programs; index genealogical records. E-mail directories for the four districts now include 155 e-mail addresses for 95 chapters. Five hundred twenty-eight e-mail messages were received and answered by the VIS State Chairman. Fifty-four requests for membership information received through the Georgia State Web Site were referred to the State Membership Chairman. The John Houstoun, Oglethorpe, Old Unicoi Trail, Oliver Morton and Pulaski Chapters have web sites linked to the National Society's Web Page in addition to the eight web sites created last year. Certificates of Outstanding Service for Web Site Construction were presented to the twelve chapters who developed web sites. Twenty-nine messages were posted on the Georgia State Society Message Page, developed in September 1999. Two additional pages were created and linked to the Georgia State Message Page for e-mail contacts to Georgia Chapters and State Chairmen. In January 2000, a third page was also created adding links to 12 pages of the National VIS Chairman's handbook.

# Special National Committee Reports

## COMMEMORATIVE EVENTS - Jane J. Hampton

Of 94 reports received, 18 had no activity, one had no chapter name, and two were on last year's form. Six chapters, Cherokee, William Witcher, Peter Early, Nathaniel Macon, Abraham Baldwin and Stephen Heard, were Korean Commemorative Communities. John Houstoun, William McIntosh and Nathaniel Macon used the "Korean Minutes" at their meetings and Augustin Clayton contributed \$100 to the Korean War Monument in Washington, DC. Nine chapters honored Korean Veterans. Events sponsored were: Bells Across America, Flag Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day and Veterans' Day. A flag retirement ceremony was held. Wreaths were placed at Kettle Creek, Andersonville and on veterans' graves. Three chapters had television time. Georgia Day and George Washington Bicentennial observances included luncheons, exhibits, planting trees, dedicating a butterfly garden and letters to the editor. July 4th ceremony was held at the monument of Button Gwinnett. The Siege of Savannah was commemorated and posters depicting WIMSA, the Korean War, Constitution Day and George Washington's Bicentennial were displayed in public libraries, chapter meetings, schools and local businesses and shared with sister chapters. Three hundred three youth volunteers participated, some in school programs and some marched in parades carrying DAR banner while in period dress. Fifty-six volunteer hours were reported. Twenty-two chapters have indicated they will become Korean War Commemorative Communities next year.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL TRIBUTE - Mrs. R. L. Marchman, III

The commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the death of George Washington on December 14, 1999 brought a great deal of national attention to our first president during the entire year. Our chapters can be proud of their accomplishments in this regard with the outstanding cooperation they demonstrated to the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association. Special recognition is given to the Augustin Clayton Chapter and the Nathaniel Macon Chapter for forwarding their outstanding reports. The Cherokee Chapter co-sponsored the exhibit at the Atlanta History Center entitled "Treasures from Mount Vernon" with a \$5,000 donation. This chairman was also notified by National that a donation was made to the DAR Museum Exhibition Fund as a tribute to the memory of George Washington. DAR was not alone, of course, in this commemorative effort; an SAR chapter in Gainesville unveiled a bronze statue of George Washington in downtown Gainesville, along with other tributes during the year by our Georgia SAR chapters. Congratulations to all of our chapters and new "Official George Washington Bicentennial Communities" throughout the state. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve your administration in this capacity.

## INSIGNIA - Mrs. William D. Wilson

Insignia reports were received from 94 chapters. Sixteen Programs on Insignia were given, 55 chapters own DAR banners, 86 own Chapter Regent's pin, 67 present an Ex-Regent pin to the outgoing Regent. Thank you for a fine job. The outstanding chapters this year for amount of pins purchased are: Fort Peachtree 45 pins at \$2,339.00, Martha Stewart Bulloch 39 pins at \$2,089.00, and William Day, our newest chapter, 27 pins at \$1,092.00. Thanks to these chapter chairmen and their members. Your chairman urges owners to keep a written record of all DAR jewelry with, perhaps, a photo copy of ribbons and pins and their cost in case of loss or theft. If any chapter would like a DAR banner or a new one they may be ordered from Annin and Co, General Offices, 1 Annin Drive, Roseland, NJ 07068. Telephone 201-228-9400. It was a pleasure to work with you, Madam Regent.

## LITERACY CHALLENGE - Mrs. James H. Henry

Ninety-two reports were received from Georgia DAR chapters; of these 44 reported no activity. Eleven programs were given on Literacy at chapter meetings. Thirty-three chapters described how they had promoted literacy in their communities. Various



members are involved in teaching English, math and reading to groups in places such as churches, schools, libraries, homeless shelters and even in a washeteria. One member spent five weeks in Honduras and taught English while there. One chapter program was devoted to "Education Today" putting special emphasis on literacy. Books and wholesome reading material was distributed to libraries, schools, churches and medical clinics. One chapter donated books to all of the DAR School libraries. Another purchased flower bulbs from a local literacy organizations fund raiser. Some chapters simply gave money. One chapter sponsored a Read-A-Thon for Literacy Volunteers of America. In every way imaginable, literacy was promoted throughout Georgia. A total of 216 members participated in Literacy Challenge programs in their areas working with both adults and children. Spent in tutoring and helping with adults were 1,991 hours. With children 2,019 hours were spent. Two chapters involved nine youth volunteers who gave 25 hours. One certificate of award was presented and one recommendation for the national contest "Making an Outstanding Difference in the Promotion of Literacy." Thank you, Madam State Regent, for this opportunity to serve.

**NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.**  
Georgia State Society had three new Docents accepted as Docents-in-Training this year giving us 21 NSDAR MUSEUM Correspondent Docents. The new Docents are Virginia Lingelbach Holland, Elaine McConnell, and Virginia McIntosh. We have 10 Correspondent Docents-in-Training and 11 Correspondent Docents who have completed the requirements to wear the Correspondent Docent pin. Shelby Whitson completed the requirements to wear the pin this year. The Commodore Richard Dale Chapter had this Committee send them the Quilt program and used it for a program. Many Chapters ask members of this Committee to bring them programs that do not meet the Docent-in-Training credit requirements, which we are happy to do for the Chapters; but this is the reason Docents-in-Training are often a long time meeting qualifications to receive their NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docent pin. Madam State Regent, I hope I have been able to enlighten our Chapters about the wonderful programs our Docents can bring their chapters and it has been a pleasure serving as State Chairman of this Committee under your leadership.

**PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.**  
The President General's Project is continuing the restoration of the Headquarters Building for the second year. Chapters are asked to donate \$6.00 per member including those verified at the February Board. 98/99 year, 106 Chapters with 99 giving \$17,609 - 99/2000 year, 105 Chapters with 85 Chapters giving \$12,488 making a total of \$30,460 for two years. 2000/2001 will be the final given for the three years of this administration. Membership figures may change, check with your treasurer to see if there were increases or decreases after the February Board Meeting. These are figured in the total. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve on the Board under your capable leadership.

**VOLUNTEER GENEALOGIST - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.**  
The Georgia State Society has 13 Volunteer Genealogists, who were trained at National Headquarters, and one Field Genealogist, who was trained in the field (state), to verify Supplemental Applications. They are available to give workshops and programs, to help with supplementals, or to complete new applications. These volunteers are: Jean Brown, Griffin, 770/227-7055; Anne Bumgardner, Marietta, 770/578-6029; Helen Conerly, Alpharetta, 770/346-9327; Clair Dixon, Warner Robins, 912/922-1620; Donna Drake, Jackson, 770/775-2328; Linda Douglas, Warner Robins, 912/923-2998; Julia Farrigan, Jackson, 770/775-6447; Judith Hughes, Jonesboro, 770/471-6655; Mindy Kammeyer, Dunwoody, 678/461-5775; Velma Klayder, Columbus, 706/569-0165; Susan Lemesis, Alpharetta, 770/993-2858; Joye Quinn, Stone Mountain, 770/925-0752; Diane Redkevich, Atlanta, 404/255-0233; and Marilyn Vance, Atlanta, 404/255-4500.

## **WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL CHALLENGE - Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr.**

The WWII Memorial Challenge has been met by Georgia Daughters. The year of 1999 added 495 donors and 955 donations to the first DAR Book of Remembrance. Georgia Daughters will have a total of 537 donors, 1,035 donations/honorees. Sixty-two chapters participated with 968 military patriots, 67 civilian patriots, and 45 Daughters recognized. Oliver Morton is to be commended for leading the state in both number of donors and number of donations. For chapters under 50 members, Chehaw had the most donors and Sukey Hart the most donations. Chapters with membership between 50 and 99 were led by Oliver Morton in both categories. Chapters having over 100 members were led by General James Jackson with most donors and with most donations. Special mention to Vidalia Chapter for recognizing the most Daughters with six. Please see the annual financial statements for the total contributions Georgia sent the Challenge. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for this opportunity to serve.

## **State Standing Committee Reports**

### **BYLAWS - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

The State Bylaws Committee had no proposed amendments to the Bylaws to submit this year. However, this Chairman would like to remind all Chapters of several responsibilities to be fulfilled by each Chapter: (1) a copy of the Chapter's current Bylaws, with dates of either adoption or revision and all dates of amending which followed that date, should be on file with the State Parliamentarian; (2) all sections shown in italics in the model for Chapter Bylaws found on pages 266-276 in the DAR Handbook (a copy of which has been sent to every Chapter Regent) are required to be written in Chapter Bylaws exactly as printed in italics; and, (3) a ruling from the National Board of Management at the February 2000 meeting has added a clause to the dissolution article; as soon as this is received by the Chapter it automatically becomes an amendment to the Chapter Bylaws with no vote needed by the membership of the Chapter. This chairman expresses appreciation to the members of this committee who have worked with her, and to our State Regent for her leadership and guidance.

### **COORDINATOR OF DISTRICTS - Mrs. Billy J. Hartley**

Please refer to the *Proceedings* for reports of District Director, reports of District Workshops, and State Board of Management. Sincere thanks to District Directors: Mrs. Hugh H. Howell, Jr.; Miss Susan deCamp Conger; Mrs. John M. Samaras; and Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr. Appreciation to the host regents and chapters of the August workshops and to the State Chairmen who conducted the workshops. Thanks to Abraham Baldwin Chapter for hosting the State Board of Management meeting, Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr., Regent. This chairman attended State Board of Management, all district workshops, and the State Conference. It has been an honor serving you Madam State Regent and the Georgia State Society.

### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Miss Susan deCamp Conger**

"N" is for NEW members - more than 55, including 15 NEW JUNIORS! "O" is for the OLDIE GOLDIES and their longtime service to DAR: Nancy Hart - 100 years, Henry Walton - 90, Governor Jared Irwin - 90, and Edmund Burke - 75! "R" is for the REGENTS; each one "kindles a great light in her chapter and sets up blazing torches to light the way for her members." Thank you, Mrs. Hanf, for your descriptive words. "T" is for TEN; 10 State Conference Pages! Wow! "H" is for HARDWORKING REGENTS who inspire their chapter members to make a difference! Fifteen State Honor Roll Chapters and three Honorable Mention Chapters - 70%! Hurray! "E" is for the ENTHUSIASTIC EFFORTS of the Regents as they encourage their members to participate: the Battle of Kettle Creek, marker dedications for patriots, and field trips to KDS & Tamassee. "A" is for AUGUSTA - Meadow Garden, George Walton's home; saved by Augusta Chapter members in 1900; preserved with love by the Georgia DAR

for future generations! "S" is for SCHOOLS; 15 Chapters received the Hightower Award in 2000! "T" is for THANK YOU! Thank you, NE Chapter Regents - you are fabulous! Thank you, Madam State Regent, for your capable leadership and your devotion to the Georgia State Society! You are an inspiration to me; it has been an honor to serve with you.

#### **NORTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr.**

William Marsh Chapter of LaFayette, Mrs. David A. Roth, Regent, hosted the very successful NW District Workshop in August as well as arranging a historical tour. This chairman has had the distinct pleasure of attending all the official visits of the State Regent in the Northwest District during the 1998-2000 term. The chapters of the district worked long and hard to make workshops, receptions, teas, and luncheon visits a success. All workshops, State Board Meeting, and State Conference were attended by this chairman. This Director also attended Continental Congress in 1998 and 1999, serving on the House Committee both years. It has been an honor to serve the State Society of the NSDAR and this administration.

#### **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. John M. Samaras**

The Southeast District has had a good year. The District Workshop was hosted by the Vidalia Chapter under leadership of Mrs. C. B. Alman, Jr. Winette and her ladies did a wonderful job. In September the John Floyd, Lyman Hall, and General James Jackson Chapters hosted a joint Tea for the State Regent. Mrs. Beall gave the program which was enjoyed by all who attended. This Director was the guest at the 50th Anniversary Tea of the John Floyd Chapter on September 23. Several chapters from the Southeast District were in attendance. On November 3rd this Director was the guest of the Bonaventure Chapter. She gave the program on the DAR Schools. December 9th was also a memorable day because the John Floyd Chapter asked this Director to be a guest at their Chapter Christmas Meeting where several Chapters were represented as guests of members. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving you for the past two years. This Director feels that she has learned more about the DAR and has met so many hard working ladies and dedicated Chapter Regents.

#### **SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr.**

This District Director attended the 101st State Conference in Macon and the 108th Continental Congress in Washington, DC; visited Barnard Trail Chapter, Sylvester, GA, and gave a report on Continental Congress; attended NE District Workshop in LaFayette and SE District Workshop in Vidalia; assisted Tallassee Chapter with hosting SW District Workshop in Tifton; attended Constitution Week Luncheon in Albany hosted by Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; attended the Fall Board of Management meeting held at Carrollton; traveled to Hawkinsville for State Regent's visit and luncheon hosted by the Hawkinsville Chapter; traveled to Moultrie for State Regent's visit to John Benning Chapter; traveled to Lumpkin for State Regent's visit and luncheon with Roanoke Chapter; traveled to Kettle Creek Monument and placed wreath; attended Genealogy Workshop in Moultrie sponsored by John Benning Chapter. And, last but not least, attended a most successful 102nd State Conference hosted by the Southwest District with Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin serving as the 2000 Conference Chairman. Madam State Regent, it has been an honor to serve you and the State Society in this capacity for the past two years. Thank you for entrusting me with this job and asking me to serve.

#### **COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND SR - Mrs. Robert F. Galer**

Members of the Georgia Society have been outstanding in their Cooperation with SAR and SR this year. In June they were awarded \$500 by the National Society SAR as the State DAR Society recruiting the most SAR members. And they have kept the pace for the coming year, with Philadelphia Winn, General James Jackson, LaGrange, Thomasville, Old Unicoi Trail, William Marsh, and Robert Loughridge Chapters assisting in forming six new SAR chapters. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter worked

side by side with Piedmont SAR Chapter throughout the year. Laurel D. Craft and Jo Anne Miller spent untold hours assisting in SAR meeting arrangements, grave markings and wreath laying ceremonies. Two chapters laid wreaths at Cowpens National Battlefield and King's Mountain National Military Park in South Carolina. Kettle Creek Chapter assisted in organizing and staging the NSSAR Kettle Creek Commemoration on February 12th where the Vice Regent and 14 DAR Chapters laid wreaths. Two hundred twenty-one Daughters attended SAR Local, State and National meetings. They helped with workshops and research, gave programs, provided table decorations, attended commemorative dinners, rode in a parade, and coordinated Constitution Day events. Three chapters invited the SAR Color Guard to participate in their ceremonies. Five Daughters received medals from SAR. Thank you for the opportunity to present this summary of the activities of a very diligent and gracious Georgia Society NSDAR membership. The SAR thanks them for their efforts, also.

#### **DAR LITERATURE - Mrs. Weston D. Baxter**

The DAR Literature Committee has endeavored to educate the GA Daughters about the wonderful materials available through the Corresponding Secretary General's Office. The most important point we tried to teach was the ease with which chapters can use the TOLL-FREE telephone number to obtain those great tools which make superior chapters. And we stressed that *only* the superior chapters have DAR Literature tables at their chapter meetings! We even availed the Daughters of a list of suggestions for a chapter literature table along with a display of Gamay, Inc. and J. E. Caldwell Company literature, acid-free paper, "Free Materials," *Proceedings of the GA State Society*, and hard candy, which showed us that the GA Daughters have a "sweet tooth"! Exhibiting great enthusiasm, GA Daughters purchased literature totaling \$403.82 at State Conference, \$475.75 at District Workshops, and \$453.70 at Fall Board of Management. This Chairman selected different items for each state meeting and suggested ways to use them for education, membership promotion, and public relations. This Chairman appreciates the support of her Vice Chairmen: Robin Towns, Ellagene Baker, and Florrie Jackson. The DAR Literature Committee thanks Madam State Regent for the opportunity to serve the GA State Society in this vital capacity.

#### **FINANCE COMMITTEE - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf**

The Finance Committee held a regular meeting on Thursday, October 28, 1999 at 3:20 p.m. in the State Regent's room, Ramada/Best Western in Carrollton, Georgia. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman, presided. Others attending were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Miss Julia Farrigan, Mrs. Randolph Malone, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Mrs. Malone gave the opening prayer. The March minutes were reviewed and approved as mailed. Miss Farrigan distributed the Summary of Funds. The amounts now being carried in the Lucy Cook Peel and the Georgia Room accounts were discussed, and the Committee agreed that it would be prudent to purchase a Certificate of Deposit for each of these accounts in order to take advantage of the higher interest that would be earned. The proposed budget for 2000-2001 was discussed. Mrs. Malone moved that the proposed budget for 2000-2001 be accepted as adjusted. Seconded. Adopted. Miss Farrigan moved that a separate fund in the amount of \$6,000.00 be established for the Proceedings in the Money Market Accounts. The fund will be taken from the General Savings Account. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Waite moved to allocate no more than \$3,000.00 for payment of the portrait being painted of Mrs. Julius K. Talmadge which will be placed at the National Society headquarters. Seconded. Adopted. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 4:20 p.m.

Approved: 3-2-00

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Finance Committee held a called meeting on Friday, October 29, 1999 at 8:30 a.m. at the First Baptist Church in Carrollton. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman, presided.



Others attending were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Miss Julia Farrigan, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. On the recommendation of the Executive Committee, the Finance Committee approved the purchase of a 4 x 6 hand-embroidered, fringed Georgia State Flag of the same quality as that of the current State Flag, cost not to exceed \$1,200.00. The meeting adjourned at 8:35.

Approved: 3-2-00

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Finance Committee held a regular meeting on Thursday, March 2, 2000 at 2:10 p.m. in the State Regent's Suite, Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman, presided. Others attending were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Miss Julia Farrigan, Mrs. Randolph Malone, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Mrs. Malone opened the meeting with prayer. Miss Farrigan presented the Summary of Funds. Mrs. Hanf and Miss Farrigan met with representatives of the Windham Brannon Accounting Firm in January to discuss the audit. The Committee recommends that it would be advantageous for the State Regent and State Treasurer to meet with the Accountants at least one time each administration. Miss Farrigan moved that the Hotel Contingency Fund for State Conference be increased from \$1,000 to \$2,000. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Hanf expressed appreciation to the members for serving on the Committee for the past two years. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 3:50 p.m.

Approved: 4-10-00  
By Mail

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

#### **GEORGIA DAY - Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford**

This year Georgia Day continued to receive the recognition due it by Georgia Daughters. Reminders sent to each chapter generated phone calls and letters requesting information and help. Many events were planned to bring Georgia Day to the notice of city, county and state. Reports told of mayors' proclamations, speeches and talks at chapter meetings, essays written by school children, presentations of state flags, tree-planting ceremonies, and special luncheons. Each chapter seemed to have developed considerable enthusiasm for celebrating Georgia Day; and, it has been a pleasure to share Georgia Day activities with the chapters.

#### **GEORGIA STATE ROOM, DAR MUSEUM - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.**

The Georgia State Room is the most authentic state room at our DAR Museum winning honors for the National and State Societies. Refer to the annual financial statements for the total contributions made to support the Georgia Room. Georgia Daughters may take pleasure in the achievement.

#### **HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar**

As time draws near to publish the third volume of the History of the Georgia State Society, it has become evident that chapters have found new and original ways in which to accomplish our common goals. This chairman has enjoyed reading the reports of work done this year and adding this information to that of the past nine years. You are leaving such a wonderful legacy for future generations. Thank you, Madam Regent, for giving this chairman the opportunity to compile our history.

#### **LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Gary Shattuck**

In honor of Mrs. Lawson Peel, who served as Vice President General, the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund was established in 1923 by the Georgia State Society. We now offer four books, published for the preservation of records, in two-volume sets. The first set is *The Membership Roll and Registration of Ancestors 1986* edition and *The Membership Roll and Registration of Ancestors 1996* edition, which is available at \$35 for the two-volume set. The second set is *The History of the Georgia State Society 1891-1981* edition and *The History of the Georgia State Society 1981-1991* edition, which is available at \$40 for the two-volume set. The grand total collected by this

committee between 1996 and the year 2000 is \$7,180.57. It has been a very great pleasure to serve as Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Chairman for the past four years.

### **MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS - Miss Patricia A. Woods**

This State Chairman received reports from 92 chapters. The following chapters reported marking the graves of Revolutionary Soldiers with markers and/or wreaths: **Council of Safety** and **Elijah Clarke** (John Sisson); **Martha Stewart Bulloch** (John Clarke and John Hames); **Mary Hammond Washington** (John Childs); **Baron DeKalb** (John Biffle); **William McIntosh** (Jesse Holbrook); **Lamar LaFayette** (William Ogletree); **Augustin Clayton** (William Morris). Also, **William Day**, **John Clarke**, **Cherokee**, **Captain Thomas Cobb**, **Etowah**, and **Sunbury**. Numerous chapters reported assisting historic preservation societies in cleaning and restoring Historical Spots. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for this opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

### **NSDAR 50 YEAR CLUB - Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae**

There are now 192 Daughters who are members of the GSDAR 50 Year Club. This chairman has heard from 60 chapters and has sent 20 congratulatory letters. Names and addresses have been sent on to the NSDAR 50 Year Club, and a file is maintained by the state. Appreciation goes to the chapters who responded to the requests.

### **PARLIAMENTARIAN - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr.**

Attended four State Workshops, State Board of Management, and reviewed proposed amendments to chapter bylaws as presented. Chapters were reminded to send copies of updated Bylaws. "The ABC's of Parliamentary Procedure," a DAR publication, was suggested for chapter use in preparing materials. It has been a pleasure to serve in this administration.

### **PRESS BOOK - Mrs. Claude H. Snow, Jr.**

Press articles were received from 8 chapters out of the 106 total chapters in the state. The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. James A. Harvey, was informed of this for honor roll credit. The Press Book will be presented to Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, at the State Conference in March 2000. The Press Book is an historical record of the GA State NSDAR Society as seen via the newspaper media. This year for the first time a news article posted on the Internet has been included. Each news article is an excellent means of informing our communities of the contributions our Daughters make to our neighborhoods and country. Due to the disparity of news coverage, no awards will be given. It has been an honor to serve the State Society and the State Regent in this capacity.

### **PROCEEDINGS - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson**

The Proceedings Committee of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, met at 10:00 a.m., April 29, 2000 at St. John's Episcopal Church, 3480 Main Street, College Park. Attending were: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Chairman; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; and Miss Laura M. Reid. Mrs. Hankinson called the meeting to order. Minutes were kept by Mrs. Harvey. Mrs. Whitson moved the acceptance of the bid from Wallis Printing Co., Inc., Rome. Adopted with each page being \$29.90. Four hundred copies were to be printed. Minutes from the State Board of Management and the State Conference were reviewed being approved as amended. A page by page review of the book was completed. The Proceedings Committee reviewed the findings of the Ad Hoc Committee established to review the mailing list. After discussion, a motion intended to keep our publication within the guidelines suggested by the National Organization was made by Mrs. Whitson that the amended Proceedings Distribution, as presented in the Items of Information section of the 2001 *Proceedings*, be adopted and the cost of current issues be raised to ten dollars retaining the two dollars additional for mailing.



Adopted. Mrs. Waite made the motion that an inventory of no more than twenty-five copies of each out of date issue be kept until sold out; the balance being suitably destroyed. Adopted. It was noted that the State Treasurer was to bill the following clubs for their pages: Georgia State Officers Club, Georgia Chapter Regents Club, Georgia State Chairman's Club, Georgia State Junior Club, and the Georgia Cameo Society. The Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution was asked to defer the cost of printing more than four pages. Mrs. Hankinson thanked the members for their cooperation and attention to details. The meeting was adjourned at 3:10 p.m.

#### **PROTOCOL - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

This chairman has worked closely with the State Regent, the State Curator and all those responsible for seating and placement of Daughters and guests at state functions. She has also responded to all inquiries concerning protocol which have been received from the Georgia Daughters. It has been a pleasure to serve under the leadership of our State Regent and to offer assistance whenever asked. The Honorary State Regents have reviewed the Georgia book on Parliamentary Procedure and Protocol, and when the final copy has been approved by the committee, the book will be distributed to officers and chairmen who need a copy for their files, and will also be available for purchase by interested Daughters. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for giving me this opportunity to serve our State Society.

#### **SCRAPBOOK - Mrs. J. Thomas Knight**

Many thanks to the 21 chapters who submitted scrapbooks this year. Your scrapbooks demonstrate the wide range of activities and projects undertaken during the past 12 months. The Georgia Daughters' talents, hard work and fun were seen in the many awards given and received. The competition was tough, but my committee of DAR and non-DAR members worked diligently to identify the very best. Winning chapters will be listed in the 1999-2000 Proceedings under Winners of 2000 Awards. Madam State Regent, it has been a privilege to serve the society as your Scrapbook Chairman.

#### **TEXTBOOK STUDY - Mrs. J. B. Deal**

In comparing two years of work on textbook study, approximately the same percentage of chapters were involved (22 or 23%). However, diversity and depth of review increased this year. It is clear that one curriculum area must be selected by a chapter. History is the number one choice. Geography, science (evolution), literature ("Goosebumps"), technology were included. One chapter reported the school administration permitted no community reviewers. Integration of textbooks with essay contests was mentioned. Several reports indicated an increased awareness of the impact of textbooks on children and youth. Northwest District obtained the highest level of participation, 28%. It has been a growth experience to have the pleasure and challenge of serving Georgia NSDAR under the leadership of a dynamic State Regent and in concert with resourceful chapter chairmen.



### MEADOW GARDEN

Home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence Owned and Maintained by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR

# Meadow Garden Museum

## **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM - Mrs. John R. Henry**

Excitement, challenge, planning, and exceptional support from our Daughters and friends have produced an Eventful Year! Year's end brought – one month \$2500 Matching Challenge for exterior house painting from Augusta Mayor, Bob Young. Letter to Patrons from Chair, Ann Murphy, and DAR "Message Board" request from Mary Anne Harris (College Hill Chapter) raised \$3000 in just over two weeks – total to date \$8200, including \$2500 – with Channel 6, 6:00 News covering check presentation. Miles Gandy Whitfield – Consultant in Historic House Preservation – has volunteered hours/visits to assist redecoration plans for Dining room and Board room. With wall preparation for complementary paint beginning in February, 1795 Documented Waterhouse paper will enhance the Dining room. Exterior painting is scheduled for May. Sukey Hart CAR members sold voices for a beautiful replica of Meadow Garden – won by Susan Conger (donated) — with proceeds part of their bi-annual cash donations. Allan Howard CAR members come several times yearly, providing much needed gardening help. Once Upon a Christmas III, two night, Candlelight tour – well attended, usual refreshments, outstanding Docent help, with added attractions, Leann Brown (weaver at the spinning wheel) and Julia Farr – College Hill – (Mime at the Piano Forte). Eight slide programs were presented.

## **MEADOW GARDEN DOCENTS - Mrs. Jerido Ward**

This chairman expresses appreciation to the 52 docents, representing 8 chapters, who donated 1,490.5 hours to all activities. Many thanks to our House Museum manager for all her efforts. The 52 docents receiving certificates of appreciation include: Jo Agostas, Susanne Bowen, Patricia Bracy, Susan Conger, Dolores Gentry, Margaret Heimbach, Alice Kitchens, Catherine McClain, Lois Pietrowski, Pauline Porter and Ellen Turner, Augusta Chapter; Rose McNeill, Captain John Wilson Chapter; Susan Henry, Cherokee Chapter; Mary Bel, Laurene Buist, Margaret Cagle, Mary Campbell, Gloria Clark, Violet Clifford, Betty Jo Counts, Vicki Crapps, Frances Cutting, Virginia DeTreville, Alma DeWitt, Jennie Everett, Julia Farr, Marguerite Fogleman, Susan Hardwick, Mary Ann Harris, Louise Henry, Jane Hightower, Elizabeth House, Elizabeth Hughes, Billie Hunter, Leasa Jarman, Winifred Johnston, Floy Leuenberger, Ruth Lewis, Lee Pierce, Joyce Thompson, Ann Turbyfill, and Laurie Wolfe, College Hill Chapter; Isabel Edmond, Barbara Hammett, Mary Hargrove, Kathleen Johnson, Marian Massey, Katy Waldrop, and Sevena Weiss, Edmund Burke Chapter; Shelby Whitson, Fielding Lewis Chapter; Dollye Ward, John Franklin Wren Chapter; and Nina Albea, Kettle Creek Chapter. It has been a privilege to serve the State Society in this capacity.

## **MEADOW GARDEN FURNISHINGS - Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.**

This chairman thanks individuals and chapters for their contributions to furnishing fund for the Meadow Garden Museum House. Currently repairs are being made on the chairs and flooring in the Board Room. Special care is being given to the antiques already in the house. Thank you for the privilege of serving the State in this capacity.

## **MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle**

Work on projects for the grounds continues on a monthly basis. We now have the assistance of the Cherokee Rose Garden Club under the direction of the Landscaping Committee. Plans are being made for the Weavers Garden. The Allan Howard C.A.R. Society made their annual trip to work in the yard in January. Shelby Whitson and Joan Millar donated 130 boxwoods. They have been planted around the garden and the

monument. Shelby Whitson delivered the boxwoods and helped with the planting. A brick walkway and retaining wall have been built to control water drainage on the canal side of the house.

#### **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM SHOP - Mrs. Merrill L. Thompson**

The total Museum Shop receipts for 1999 were \$3,247.39. This was a decrease in sales from 1998 of several thousand dollars but still a thousand more than the 1997 sales. There have been less tourists and school children through the house. The large difference was the sale of the book, "Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee," the author was here to sign autographs for individuals in 1998. The new merchandise accounted for \$1,569.13 of the sales. A special thanks to Mrs. James Clark, Museum/House Manager, for her wonderful support and record keeping. She has been invaluable. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving as your Museum Shop Chairman.

#### **MEADOW GARDEN PATRONS - Mrs. Flew Murphey**

What a warm and gracious response you give the appeal for painting funds! Twenty-eight chapters were named *Patrons*: Atlanta, Augusta, Augustin Clayton, Barnard Trail, Baron Dekalb, Benjamin Hawkins, Birdsville, College Hill, Richard Dale, Edmund Burke, Elijah Clarke, Fielding Lewis, General Daniel Newnan, George Walton, Hawkinsville, Hightower Trail, John Clarke, John Houstoun, Mary Hammond Washington, Oglethorpe, Philadelphia Winn, Pulaski, Savannah, Sunbury, Vidalia, William Marsh, William McIntosh, and Xavier. Individual donors are listed in order by their chapters were: Susan M. Lenaeus, Bessie Ann Bretch, Carolyn G. Hanf, Linda O. Harvey, Dorris C. Howell, Ellen Turner, Susan Bowen, Susan Conger, Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Betty Lester, Mary M. Morgan, Deanna M. Gurka, Gertrude M. Drew, Kate M. Hale, Ruth Lewis, Margaret Cagle, Elizabeth Hughes, Betty M. Durshimer, Marguerite F. Fogleman, Mary Louise Hollowell, Frances Dunn, Kathleen D. Johnson, Kay K. Beal, Robin R. Towns, Clementi Holder, Nancy B. Bowen, Mary B. Campbell, Shelby A. Whitson, Rose E. Bell, Gertrude Slider, Barbara Chastain, Jackie Keller, Phyllis M. Porter, Rosemary C. Hunter, Sallie D. Strickland, Irene Starr, Eunice C. Carr, Jean C. Manker, Edwina H. Beall, Mary B. Thompson, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Josephine B. Gladney, Julia M. Witherington, Nellie Ann C. Pelfrey, Florrie B. Jackson, Truth Ashby Gamblin, Joan J. Robinson, Patricia A. Glenn, Dr. and Mrs. Jules A. Victor, Mrs. Moody Summers, Sara A. Stratton, Ellagene Baker, and Julia A. Farrigan. *Honoraria* were given for the following by Mrs. Flew Murphey: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (also by Augustin Claton Chapter), Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mr. Flew Murphey. Mrs. Flew Murphey was honored by the Hawkinsville Chapter. Mr. George H. Hightower, Angelyn Holloway Hightower, Katherine Togdon Hightower, and Juliette Hightower were honored. *Remembered In Memoriam* were: Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd and Mrs. Henry Allen Ironside (by Mrs. Murphey), Senator Richard Ray (by Mrs. Ruth Cliatt Gilbert), Mrs. Louis Andrews, and Mr. Leonard G. De Lamar (by Peter Early Chapter). In-Kind Patrons Awarded by the Meadow Garden Board were: Mrs. Shelby Whitson, Mrs. Joyce Thompson, and Mr. Miles Whitfield. Two special patrons were the Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution and the Sons and Daughters of Liberty Society of the Georgia C.A.R. Many sent donations which did not reach the Patron Level with only four chapters not responding. All gifts were deeply appreciated in any amount. We thank all of you for expressing your continued interest in the Meadow Garden Museum.

## MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM BOARD

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Tuesday, June 1, 1999 in the Board Room at Meadow Garden, Augusta, at 10:30 a.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary; Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Flew Murphey, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and ex officio members Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., and Ms. Julia A. Farrigan. Before the business meeting, a Flag Retiring Ceremony, led by Lt. Col. (Retired) Ray Howard and the Honor Guard of the Richmond County American Legion Post #63 was held in the yard. Augusta television station WJBF had a camera person present to record the ceremony for televising on the 6:00 news program. Mrs. Murphey opened the meeting with prayer. The minutes of the March meeting were read by Mrs. Hunter and approved as corrected. Ms. Farrigan presented the financial report, which was reviewed and filed. Mrs. Henry, **Museum Chairman**, reported that the back side of the House has been sanded, primed and painted. The entire House has been pressure washed and touch-up painting, per warranty, was done on the Canal side. Total cost: \$5,120. Mr. Joey Smalley submitted a price of \$560 to lightly sand, spackle as needed and paint the wood trim in the Board Room. Walton Rehab has repaired a broken sprinkler head that caused water to accumulate under the porch. Ted Baker has submitted a proposal to repair the railings, porch column, stair treads, and clapboards on the street side porch. New plastic has been installed behind the replaced lattice under the Museum Shop. A copy of the Museum ad copy to be published in the July all-member DAR Magazine was approved. On May 20, Miles Whitfield, Consultant for Historic Preservation, inspected the House and offered his services at no cost. Information offered: Older part of the House could predate 1790 because of the mantle construction. Some of the wainscoting has new nails. The firebox size has been reduced and the brick lining is not original. The dining room paneling is not original, and the plaster is probably early 1900's. The firebox has been altered. A proper primer is available and could be applied that would allow the paint to remain on the walls when the current paint is stripped. The Augusta Room is a beautiful example of the Victorian style, especially the mantle. The Library of Congress has information about Meadow Garden which was compiled in 1934. The information consists of two interior photos, four exterior photos, two data sheets, including architectural drawings, elevations and various notes. He has ordered a copy for the House. Open House will be held July 3 from 10:00 until 4:00, and July 4 from 1:00 until 5:00. To publicize the event, Mrs. Henry will appear on the Mary Morrison television show, TV Channel 12 at 6:30 and announcements will be made on radio. Christmas Open House will be held on December 10 and 11, in cooperation with the Ezekiel Harris House and Redcliff Plantation, and expenses will be shared. Battery operated candles will be used in the House, and luminaries along the walkways. Mrs. Shelby Whitson has donated 130 miniature boxwoods for the gardens. A sign for the front walk will be made from two swinging doors which were found under the House. The hand-painted DAR emblem donated by the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter has been fraqmed, matted and hung in the Board Room. Mrs. Henry reported for the **Furnishings Chairman**. Mrs. Susan Dick of the Georgia Historical Society has verified that the George Walton signature on the document is authentic, and permission was given to have the document appraised. Mrs. Ward, **Docents Chairman**, reported that 33 docents representing seven Georgia DAR Chapters have volunteered this calendar year, for a total of 602.75 volunteer hours. Mrs. Cagle, **Landscaping Chairman**, reported that beans, peppers, squash, tomatoes and cucumbers have been planted in the vegetable garden, Impatiens planted by the back porch and the rose bushes on the fence trimmed. Volunteer hours



donated for work in the yard totaled 16. Mrs. Thompson, **Museum Shop Chairman**, reported new merchandise increased sales for the January through April period by 25%. White cups with black printing showing Meadow Garden Museum on one side and George Walton on the opposite have been ordered. Mrs. Murphey, **Patrons Chairman**, urged all members of the Board to become a Patron. Mrs. Clark, **House Manager**, reported 2,000 tourists have visited during the months of January through May, a 51.5% increase over the same period last year. Included in this total were visitors from 32 states and 16 foreign countries. Approval was given to purchase two fan-shaped red/white/blue bunting to be hung on each side of the walk-through gate for the July 4th Open House. Mrs. Beall brought an example of a Christmas ornament and the Board agreed that Mrs. Thompson contact ChemArt, the manufacturer, and order a similar ornament, showing a picture of Meadow Garden, to be sold in the Museum Shop. The Job Description for the House Manager was reviewed and updated. The State Honor Roll requirement that chapters contact three community organizations about scheduling day trips to Meadow Garden will be deleted. The next meeting of the Board will be held on October 28 in Carrollton. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 1:40 p.m.

Approved: October 28, 1999

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Thursday, October 28, 1999 at 1:00 p.m. in the Georgian Room of the Ramada/Best Western in Carrollton, with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary; Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and ex officio members Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. and Ms. Julia A. Farrigan. Mrs. Lewis opened the meeting with prayer. Mrs. Hunter read the minutes of the June meeting, and they were approved as corrected. Ms. Farrigan presented the financial report which was reviewed and filed. Mrs. Beall asked that a detailed Maintenance Report be prepared and mailed to the members of the Board. Mrs. Henry, **Museum Chairman**, reported that Mrs. J. Donald Millar (Joan) was co-donor (with Mrs. Shelby Whitson) of the 130 miniature box woods. Discussion of a professional house cleaning service for the House was held, and postponed until more information can be obtained. Mrs. Henry moved that Meadow Garden Standing Rule II (Operations), Section 6, be amended to allow five sets of keys to the gate and house. Rationale: The Landscaping Chairman needs to have access to the House. Seconded. Adopted. This motion will be presented to the State Conference for consideration. Christmas Open House will be held December 10, 11, 12. A candlelight tour will be held from 5:00 until 8:00 on Friday and Saturday. Sunday hours are from 1:00 until 4:00 p.m. Permission was given to lower the Board Room chandelier 1.5 feet. Electric and battery operated candles will be used. Docents have been contacted. Area chapters will be responsible for decorating a room. Those participating will be College Hill, Augusta, John Franklin Wren, Captain John Wilson, Kettle Creek and Edmund Burke. Docents will be dismissed whenever scheduled tours are more than 20 minutes late and the tour director notified. The security contract with Sizemore has been renewed. A waterhouse wallpaper for the dining room, with complementing trim and baseboard paint, and red paint with a wallpapered trim with dark green baseboards for the Board Room were discussed. Decision was postponed until January when the Board will meet at the House. Joey Smalley has submitted an estimate of \$2,160 for work to be done in the Board Room, and \$1,040 for the dining room. This includes all the trim work, but does not include

scraping the plaster walls or hanging wallpaper. The DAR Banner in the yard is fraying and will need to be replaced. Pictures of the House obtained from the Library of Congress were shown. Mrs. Cagle, **Landscaping Chairman**, reported that yard work continues every month. Pine straw donated by the Cherokee Rose Garden Club has been placed in the flower beds and fall vegetables are being planted. The members of the Garden Club have volunteered to help in the yard once a month under the direction of the Landscaping Chairman. Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Cagle prepared lunch and served the Club on the front porch. This can be a money-making project for the Museum if Chapters or other organizations would like to arrange a luncheon-tour. The Garden Club is also investigating the availability of a grant for the Museum. The Augusta Chapter has donated and planted a red maple tree in the yard. Needed seeds were also donated. A wall has been built on the canal side of the House to divert water from flowing under the House. Mrs. Thompson, **Museum Shop Chairman**, reported that there are several new items in the gift shop. Christmas ornaments were discussed, and decision postponed until more information is obtained. Mrs. Lewis reported that Augusta Magazine published a postcard picture of Meadow Garden in the October-November issue. The next meeting of the Board will be held on January 10, 2000 at 10:30 a.m. in the Board Room of the Museum in Augusta. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 3:15 p.m.

Approved: January 10, 2000

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Monday, January 10, 2000 at 10:30 a.m. in the Board Room at Meadow Garden in Augusta. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary; Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, and ex officio members Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. and Ms. Julia A. Farrigan. Ms. Farrigan opened the meeting with prayer. Mrs. Hunter read the minutes of the October meeting and they were approved as read. Ms. Farrigan presented the financial report which was reviewed. Discussion was held concerning the Capital Investment Maintenance Fund now at the Bank of America which will mature on February 25. Mrs. Hunter moved that the CD in the amount of \$11,040.86 plus interest be reinvested at the highest interest available and that the per capita for 2000 be added to this CD, interest to be removed monthly to the Maintenance Account. Seconded, Adopted. The financial report was filed. Mrs. Gloria Clark, **Museum/House Manager**, reported. She noted that tourism, while showing a slight decrease compared to 1998, is actually on a par with past years. Sizemore Security officers suggested the Board speak to the Augusta mayor's office concerning the drainage problem on the street out front. The street is frequently flooded. Mrs. Henry will continue to stay in touch with the mayor's office. Mrs. Ward, **Docents Chairman**, reported that there were 1,490.5 volunteer hours donated in 1999, representing eight chapters. Mrs. Thompson, **Museum Shop Chairman**, reported that new Spring merchandise is coming into the shop. The purchase of Christmas ornaments from ChemArt Company is being investigated, and should be in inventory for the Summer Workshops. The Board voted Mrs. Thompson a Patron in Kind for sewing and donating the period costumes worn by the docents at the Christmas open house. **Landscaping Chairman**, Mrs. Cagle, reported that the Cherokee Rose Garden Club continues to help with yard maintenance under the supervision of the Chairman. Cleaning around the fig tree and roses in the front yard has been completed. The grape vines have been trimmed. A drain on the Museum Shop side was cleaned, and insulation for the heating

ducts under the front porch have been repaired. The yard was cleaned and decorations were put on the outside of the house for the Christmas Open House. Ms. Farrigan reported that there are a total of 73 patrons for 1999. This includes both Chapter and individuals. Mrs. Henry, **Chairman**, reported that the Fundraising Challenge from Augusta Mayor Bob Young was a huge success. The members of the State Society more than matched his offer of \$2,500 in one month, by donating \$5,379.32. These funds are designated to exterior painting of the House. Mrs. Murphey, **Patrons Chairman**, helped facilitate this success by writing a letter to all past Patrons, and Mary Ann Harris put a memorandum on the DAR Message Board on the internet. The Once Upon a Christmas open house was a Candlelight Tour which was attended by about 100 visitors. Recommendations for next year include dropping the Sunday afternoon session, having an early pre-planning session to involve more volunteers in the decorating, docents, advertising, refreshments, etc., areas of the event. The front and the east side of the exterior remain to be painted. Paul King from Rex Property and Construction Management has offered to include Meadow Garden in the 102 downtown Augusta locations on a web site aimed at bringing attention to downtown activities. The first six months are offered free of charge with no obligation. Mrs. Henry introduced Mr. Miles Whitfield, a preservation expert who presented a slide program of a house he had restored in Troup County. Afterwards he offered advice on restoration of the Dining and Board Rooms of the House. He said that George Walton was probably a very cosmopolitan man who was educated, well traveled, and who visited in extremely well-to-do homes of his time. Although a "farm house," he probably decorated Meadow Garden to the standards of his station in life. In his opinion the Dining Room is of the Federal Style and the Board Room is representative of the Victorian Style. The Board will decide "how we want Mr. Walton's home to look." He gave his opinion of the wallpaper and paint samples that Mrs. Henry had selected, and advised that we should select those that are true to the age of the House. For the Dining Room, the Board agreed to paint the baseboards dark green, selected a fruited wallpaper (Waterhouse #269467) which is true to the period, and to paint the wood trim a steel-blue to match the blue in the paper. For the Board Room, the baseboards will be painted dark green, crown molding installed below the present molding, walls painted a shade of red to blend with the chair seats, and all the wood trim painted either cream or white. Mr. Whitfield also suggested that at some future time the fireplaces could be investigated and restored to their original size, which would be larger than they are at this time. After a luncheon served by Mrs. Henry and her chairmen, the Board re-convened in the Board Room to review the extensive recommendations made during the administration of Mrs. Flew Murphey (Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.) who was State Regent 1982-1984. Mrs. Turner reported that the new DAR Banner has been ordered and will be a gift to Meadow Garden from the Augusta Chapter. The next meeting of the Board will be held on March 2 at 1:00 p.m. in the State Regent's Suite at the Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 2:00 p.m.

Approved: March 2, 2000

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

\*\*\*\*\*

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Thursday, March 2, 2000 at 1:00 p.m. in the Regent's Suite, Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs. Charles Turner, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Mrs. Flew

Murphey, and ex officio members Miss Julia A. Farrigan and Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. Mrs. Ward gave the opening prayer. Mrs. Beall thanked the members of the Board for serving as Meadow Garden Chairman the past two years, and for their dedication and service. Mrs. Hunter read the minutes of the January 10 meeting and they were approved as corrected. Miss Farrigan presented the financial report which was reviewed and filed. Mrs. Henry, **Chairman**, reported that Mrs. Gloria Clark, House Manager, resigned on February 22 with one week's notice. Sizemore Personnel was contacted to assist in finding a replacement. Miss Jessica Parrish has been interviewed for the position. Mrs. Turner moved that the Meadow Garden Museum hire Miss Parrish at \$6.50 per hour for a probationary period of six months. At that time, her position and salary will be reviewed. Seconded. Adopted. Wall preparation and painting of the Dining Room has been completed. Mr. Joey Smalley was paid \$1,880 for this job. Sanding, then priming with several coats of sealer was applied to the wall to prepare it for the paper. All woodwork was sanded, filled as necessary, primed and painted with "Cherish," a Benjamin Moore historical paint. The same color is in the George Mason house. (It was decided to change the slate blue color approved at the January Board meeting because the yellow enhances the wallpaper.) Miles Whitfield, Consultant, ordered the new wallpaper at this cost. We will pay freight but no tax. The paper has been delivered but a paper hanger has not been chosen. Total income from Mayor Young's \$2,500 Challenge was \$7,880. The street drainage problem was corrected promptly, and has not recurred. The windows were cleaned on the inside and the floors vacuumed and mopped by the Sizemore Security and Cleaning Service for a cost of \$96.13. Outside painting will continue in April or May, depending upon the weather. A bid of \$2,160 has been secured to begin work in the Board Room. This includes stripping the wallpaper, applying three coats of paint to the walls; stripping the molding and applying two coats of off-white paint. Mrs. Cagle moved that the Board Room renovation be delayed until the June Board meeting. **Furnishings Chairman**, Mrs. Victor, reported that the Museum needs small items such as old leather books, etc. Mrs. Cagle, **Landscaping Chairman**, reported that the Cherokee Rose Garden Club has prepared the area next to the fig tree on the canal side of the yard for the Weavers Garden. We are still following the master plan set up by Mrs. Murphey (Alderman) when she was State Regent. Some of the fruit trees need to be replaced. Lawn Service, Etc., who currently mows and cleans the yard, has increased their monthly charge to \$130. Because they continually cause damage while mowing Mrs. Cagle has sent a letter to Mr. Mathews asking that the increase be reconsidered. Mrs. Thompson, **Museum Shop Chairman**, reported that 13 dozen English Staffordshire coasters have been ordered. The Christmas ornaments should be available soon. Mrs. Murphey, **Patrons Chairman**, thanked the Georgia Daughters for their overwhelming response to her letter requesting help to meet the challenge from the Augusta mayor. The Chapters are showing more interest in our Museum. Mr. Miles Whitfield was voted a Patron in Kind for his advice and help in redecorating the House, and for presenting the program at the Meadow Garden Breakfast at State Conference. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 2:50 p.m.

Approved: April 10, 2000 (By Mail)

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman  
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary



# Standing Rules for Meadow Garden Museum

## I MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

1. The governing body of a museum, in this instance the Meadow Garden Board, serves the public interest as it relates to Meadow Garden, and must consider itself accountable to the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, as well as to Meadow Garden; members should not attempt to act in their individual capacities, but all actions should be taken as a Board, Committee, or otherwise in conformance with the Standing Rules, the Act of Incorporation, or applicable Resolutions.
2. The Meadow Garden Board shall be composed of the three (3) Trustees as named in the Deed from the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, conveying Meadow Garden to the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; namely, the State Regent, the State First Vice Regent and the State Chairman of Meadow Garden who is appointed by the State Regent; the Chapter Regents of the Augusta Chapter and the College Hill Chapter, both Chapters being located in Augusta, who shall serve as Vice Chairmen to the State Chairman of Meadow Garden; and five of the chairmen of Meadow Garden Committees, as appointed by the State Regent.
3. No Georgia Daughter shall serve in the same Meadow Garden Chairmanship more than two (2) consecutive terms.
4. Of the six (6) appointments made by the State Regent, at least two (2) shall be Honorary State Regents.
5. The State Second Vice Regent and Treasurer shall serve as ex-officio members of the Meadow Garden Board, being given the privilege of the floor without a vote.
6. The State Regent shall serve as Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board, and the State First Vice Regent shall serve as Secretary of the Meadow Garden Board.
7. The Meadow Garden Board shall meet a minimum of three (3) times each year; namely, preceding Fall Board of Management meeting, preceding annual State Conference and following Continental Congress, and at such other time as deemed necessary by the Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board. At least one (1) meeting of the Board shall be held at Meadow Garden each year.
8. The Meadow Garden Board shall have jurisdiction over the operation, maintenance and work of Meadow Garden and shall be the authority for Meadow Garden as long as such authority is not in conflict with the Bylaws of the Georgia State Society, the Act of Incorporation for the Georgia State Society, Resolutions adopted by the Georgia State Society and/or directions which from time to time may be approved by action of the Georgia State Society assembled at its annual State Conference.
9. Five (5) voting members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.
10. Minutes shall be kept of each meeting and a copy shall be sent to each member and printed verbatim in the State Proceedings.
11. All expenses for maintenance, operation and purchases of furnishings and plantings shall be authorized by the State Regent, as Chairman of the Board, and paid by the State Treasurer. Expenditures exceeding \$1,000.00 must have the majority approval of the Board.



12. These rules will be binding on the actions of the Board in their operation of "Meadow Garden." They may be changed by the following procedure: Members of the Board must have written notification of proposed changes or additions one month prior to the next meeting of the Board; a two-thirds vote of the Board is necessary to effect a change or addition.

## **II OPERATIONS**

1. Everyone entering Meadow Garden will be requested to sign the Register, including date, time of arrival and time of departure.
2. No more than fifteen (15) people with each Docent are to be on tour in the house at a given time. Excess of this number may wait in the reception room or in the garden. The Museum-House Manager/Docent has the authority to enforce the Meadow Garden rules at all times.
3. There will be no smoking in Meadow Garden.
4. No refreshments are to be served in Meadow Garden or taken into Meadow Garden. Should a group, such as a visiting chapter, desire refreshments, the garden is available for use if litter is properly disposed of by the serving group.
5. Tour visitors will be asked to pay a fee as set by the Board.
6. There will be only five (5) complete sets of keys to Meadow Garden and three (3) keys to the gates of Meadow Garden. Keys to be returned after each administration. New locks may be required. Distribution of Keys: Gate Only: Augusta Police Department, Georgia Power, and Sizemore Security. Gate & House: Chairman of the Board, Meadow Garden Chairman, Museum House Manager, Docents Chairman, and Landscaping Chairman.

## **III VOLUNTEERS (DOCENTS)**

1. Volunteers, docents, shall be members in good standing of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.
2. Duties of volunteers shall include acting as guides, hostesses, working in museum shop, working in yard, cleaning in house, public relations. No volunteer work at or for Meadow Garden shall be done except under the direct guidance of the Meadow Garden Board and the chairman of the specific committee for that particular function.
3. Cleaning or yard work volunteers shall be under the direction of the House/Museum Manager.

## **IV FURNISHINGS**

1. Items bought or accepted for the older section of Meadow Garden must pre-date 1821.
2. Furnishings for the two (2) main floor rooms and two (2) upstairs rooms in the newer section may be dated post 1820 but these rooms should be considered companion rooms to the rest of the house and furnished accordingly with all efforts made to keep furnishings of these four rooms dated no later than 1850. The Augusta Room furnishings will remain as they were in 1982.
3. Reproductions may be used only when the physical condition of the antiques is jeopardized by exposure in areas where large numbers of visitors have easy access; or when environmental conditions including excessive light, dust, humidity or airborne impurities pose a threat to the preservation of originals.

4. Effective March 12, 1983 all items donated to Meadow Garden shall be accepted with the written condition that they become the property of Meadow Garden and may be used, replaced or sold at the discretion of the Meadow Garden Board only.
5. All items that post date 1821, with the exception of those in the six (6) rooms of the newer section and those described in Number 3 of this section, shall be replaced as soon as possible with similar items pre-dating 1821.
6. Once an item is placed, it shall not be moved from one location to another without permission of the Meadow Garden Board. Only the Chairman of the Board may approve the removal of an item from the house, if it is in need of repair or refinishing.
7. Any item donated or purchased must have written documentation of appraisal and include an indication as to how the determination was made.
8. A file will be kept of all assets with information as to price paid or market value, date of acquisition, donor or where bought, documentation and appraisal and a description of article. One file will be kept in the reception room accessible to the Docents; a duplicate file will be in the possession of the Chairman of the Board.
9. All items purchased or donated will be added to the Fine Arts insurance policy. Said policy will be reviewed and updated a minimum of once a year. Major additions to furnishings will be added immediately.
10. Future plaques shall not be attached to walls, doors or furnishings of the House/ Museum.

## **V**

### **LANDSCAPING**

1. The landscape plan adopted by the Board shall be adhered to with no deviation unless recommended by an authority on landscape design and care.
2. Donations of shrubbery, plants or trees shall be accepted only when item is part of the master plan.
3. Work on the grounds will be under the sole direction of the Meadow Garden Board and the Landscaping Chairman. Supervision of actual work will be provided by the Museum-House Manager or the Landscaping Chairman of Meadow Garden.

## **VI**

### **MUSEUM SHOP**

1. The Museum Shop will be operated by a committee appointed by the Chairman of the Board and be responsible to the Board.
2. Chairman of the committee will be responsible for all purchases, subject to the approval of the Board or the State Regent.
3. Museum Shop operation will be self-supporting. In the event funds are needed for purchases, they may be advanced from available Meadow Garden funds and must be considered a loan and shall be repaid without interest within one (1) year from date of borrowing.
4. Profit from the Museum Shop shall be retained in its own account, with a percentage being transferred at the discretion of the Board at end of fiscal year and placed in Maintenance Account. The audit of the Museum Shop operation shall be included in the annual audit of the Georgia State Society.

## **VII PATRONS**

1. Donors to the following categories are eligible to be known as "Patrons":
  - A. Meadow Garden Capital Investment Trust Fund
  - B. Furnishings
  - C. Maintenance
  - D. Landscape
2. Individual gifts of a minimum value of \$50.00 to any of the above categories automatically qualifies the donor as a Patron.
3. Chapter or group gifts of a minimum value of \$100.00 or more, above the State Honor Roll requirements, automatically qualifies that chapter or group as a Patron.
4. The State Treasurer will report these gifts to the Patrons Chairman.
5. The Patrons Chairman will issue certificates to the qualifying individuals and chapters or groups.
6. A permanent book will be kept on public display at Meadow Garden to record Patrons gifts.
7. The Patrons Chairman will enter the names of donors in the appropriate book a minimum of once a year.

## **VIII PLAQUES & MARKERS**

1. Plaques/Markers may be placed at Meadow Garden only at the discretion of the Board, and request meets the following criteria:
  - A. Substantial service and/or contributions that secured the property and the heritage for the GSDAR;
  - B. Individuals so recognized shall have been deceased for at least 5 years;
  - C. Plaque/Marker will be paid for by person(s) requesting such recognition.
2. Such plaques will be permanently displayed at Meadow Garden and a record of honoree's service and/or contribution shall be recorded and placed in the Meadow Garden file, with Board approval.
3. Plaques shall not be attached to walls, doors or furnishings of the house/museum. Additional markers shall not be permanently placed on the grounds.

# Chapter Reports

## ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER - CARROLLTON

Mrs. Phil C. Astin, Jr., Regent

STATE HONOR ROLL

The main purpose of this last year has been to promote the projects that encouraged members to attend meetings. Our activities included the following activities. We visited Macintosh Reserve during the spring. We judged the historical floats in Carrollton's Fourth of July Parade and awarded an American flag to the winner. During Constitution Week the mayor presented us with a beautiful proclamation. We hosted the State Board of Management meeting in October. The American History committee contacted schools soliciting entries in the George Washington essay contest. Sixty-five entries were received. Ten schools were given Good Citizen certificates and awards.

## ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER - TWIN CITY

Mrs. Blanche Lanier Hux, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Constitution Week was celebrated by contacting the churches and the county newspaper and requesting observance of Constitution Week. Flags were flown and bells were rung. We put a display in the County Library. We mailed labels to the DAR schools, and 27 lbs. of clothing to Tamassee School. We presented two Good Citizen pins and certificates to two different schools. We also presented American History pins and certificates to two schools, and presented an ROTC medal. We gave eight large packages of magazines to the Veterans Hospital in Dublin. We also carried cosmetics to the patients at the hospital. The Regent and two members attended the State Convention in Macon, five members and Regent attended the S.E. Workshop in Vidalia, the Regent attended the Fall Board Meeting in Carrollton. We have added two new members and one set of application papers have been sent in to be approved. We are continually working on our Chapter House and grounds to improve and keep them beautiful. We are expecting a good year and beginning of the millennium. All members are working together to make this Chapter one of the best.

## ALTAMAHA CHAPTER - JESUP

Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Presented certificates and medals to winners of American History Essay Contest "A Naval Hero of the Early American Republic, 1789-1815." Sixth grade student was District Winner. Presented "Family Tree Maker" to local Library. Program on National Defense with Major Noreen Olsen, ROTC Instructor, as speaker. Presented two ROTC Awards; three Good Citizenship Awards; one Good Citizen Award. Program on Continental Congress and Resolutions. Attended Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Presented Community Service Award to Member. Program on Chemawa Indian School. Genealogy Workshop with Marilyn Vance leading. Money sent to DAR Schools, Veterans Hospital, and American Indian Youth Camp. Five new members; one transfer to another Chapter. Attended SAR programs and observed death of George Washington by ceremony. Attended memorial dedication for Vietnam Veterans. Attended 50th Anniversary of John Floyd Chapter. Constitution Week observed even with "Hurricane Floyd" raging. Has been a productive year as members have worked beautifully to keep the standards of DAR uppermost in our minds and hearts. This Regent thanks each member for their support.

## ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER - MARIETTA

Mrs. Wiley R. Cabe, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

February Georgia Day meeting met at the 1904 House in Woodstock. The program was about the War Between the States and Georgia ancestors. It was most interesting.

and a large group of our members attended. The March meeting was our awards day, we gave 14 medals for Good Citizenship to students from six elementary schools. A student from Marietta High School was presented a medal for the Outstanding History Student. In April we had our National Defense Program with two officers from Dobbins Air Force Base, Ninety-fourth Airlift Wing to speak of duties, plans, and readiness to protect the United States. Three members went to Continental Congress. The May meeting was held at the Kennesaw National Park with a picnic. In September, a luncheon was held at the Pinetree Country Club and the program was on the Constitution. Members read from the Declaration of Independence. Three mayors posted proclamations about Constitution Week. In October, members brought items to be donated and a program about KDS was very informative. November was the month that Mrs. Henderson of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints spoke on genealogy and heritage. December 5th we had our Christmas Party and program about the United States Flag. January brings us to our Fiftieth Anniversary. Andrew Houser greeted us in Colonial costume. Bagpipes played and our speaker brought a message about our Scottish heritage.

## **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER - STATESBORO**

**Mrs. Dock A. Brannen, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Constitution Week was celebrated by contacting schools, city and county officials, and churches requesting observance of Constitution Week. Flags were flown, bells were rung, and five proclamations were obtained. "What the Constitution Means to Me" was distributed to schools and local library. Constitution Week was announced on marquees, radio, TV, and local newspaper. Collected clothing and soup labels for DAR schools, had program on Tamassee. Gave money to all schools. Four high school seniors selected for DAR Good Citizen awards. Certificates, pins, savings bonds were presented. Grave markers placed at five members graves. American History Essays received from nine schools. 1st, 2nd, 3rd place winners in each of four grades were invited to chapter meeting, given medals, certificates and money. All four 1st place winners read their essay. ROTC medals given to one college and two high school cadets at chapter meeting. Delivered quantity of comfort items to Veterans hospital in Dublin. Celebrated Georgia Day with luncheon. Had outstanding author as speaker. Over 100 members and guests attended. Chapter members attended SE District Workshop, Board of Management and State Conference.

## **ATLANTA CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

**Mrs. E. Lamar Johnson, Regent**

For 108 years Atlanta Chapter has striven to achieve the ideals and goals of the NSDAR. The chapter members are involved in all facets of community, school and church activities, which follows the theme of "Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose," and the programs covered the subjects of American History, DAR Schools, National Defense, Freedom in America, Indian Mounds in Georgia, Historic Preservation, the Georgia Justice System and Georgia Agriculture. We added 16 new members, five transfers and three reinstatements, with eight applications pending. There were two deaths and two resignations. We were represented at the NW District Meeting, Fall Board Meeting, State Conference and Continental Congress. Nine ROTC medals and certificates were awarded; seven bronze and two gold and one Good Citizenship medal and certificate. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamassee and KDS DAR Schools, and one party was given at the VA Nursing Home for the Veteran Patients. A white-gloved tea was held in November in honor of our State Regent. It was co-hosted by the Joseph Habersham Chapter, and held at their chapter house. Atlanta Chapter continues to seek funding for the restoration of Craigie House. The Brannan Foundation through Wachovia Bank has given us a grant to do a temporary structural stabilization to preserve the house until funds can be secured for the permanent restoration.



## **AUGUSTA CHAPTER - AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. Charles Turner, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Augusta Chapter was represented at NE District Workshop, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. In February, the Chapter hosted a representative from Tamassee School and filled their van with clothing, household goods, and Campbell Soup labels. In May, Mrs. Steve Zanger gave a talk on *Native Plants as Used by American Indian Tribes*. In November, we planted a Mount Vernon Red Maple tree at Meadow Garden in commemoration of George Washington's 200th year death date. At the luncheon meeting, Mayor Bob Young spoke on defending Augusta. During the meeting, the Regent, Mrs. Charles Turner, mentioned that the cost of painting Meadow Garden was \$5,000 per side. Mayor Young challenged the DAR to meet a \$2,500 matching grant for painting. With the support of many Georgia chapters, we more than met the challenge. The Chapter was privileged to present Mr. Clyde Lester with the Conservation Award of the NSDAR. The Chapter participated in programs sponsored by the Veterans Administration and the Georgia War Veterans Home and was represented at each of the following: Veterans Day - November 11; Memorial Day - May 26; and July 4th. The Chapter purchased a DAR flag for Meadow Garden.

## **AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER - JONESBORO**

**Mrs. Raymond I. Patton, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Gained 11 new members (two Juniors), two pending. Earned 761 points for Chapter Achievement. Ten day and four night meetings, met program and Hightower Award requirements. Quarterly newsletter. Ten Pages of genealogical records; 27 news articles and 30 pictures in newspapers. Donated 397 books to libraries. Observed Constitution Week with program, display, proclamation and bells. "Constitution Sidelines." Nineteen magazine subscriptions. Donated 575 labels, 150 pounds of clothing to DAR Schools. Georgia Room, given \$10.00, 741 veterans comfort items, \$75 cash. Insignia order \$1,375.00. Attended four grave markings. Chapter hosted grave marking. Attended State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. Hosted Awards Tea. Medals/certificates to the following: Community Service Award, nine Good Citizen awards, six ROTC awards, Outstanding American History Teacher. American Indian Library display, program. Logged 475 community volunteer service hours. Literacy Challenge volunteers. Cooperated with SAR. One flag certificate. Contributed medical textbook money through silent auction to our 1999 National Scholarship winner. High school senior given \$300 scholarship. Georgia Day tree planting. Ten Friends contributions totaling \$1,600. Full page congratulatory ad in DAR Magazine for earning nation's highest chapter achievement points. Contributed \$100 to Meadow Garden, painting fund. Contributed two quilt squares to Juniors for State Regent quilt. Sixty-two honorees to WWII Project. Donated AT&T learning points to schools. A sign-in book to Genealogy Room at Library.

## **BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER - BAINBRIDGE**

**Mrs. James C. Blakely, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter continues to promote the objectives of NSDAR. Again this year emphasis has been on membership, at present we have 39 members, two new members, one transferred in, and one member transferred to another chapter. We have one application pending. Opening ritual was performed at every meeting along with programs on national defense, Native Americans, conservation, music, education and religion. Chapter celebrated Constitution Week with a proclamation signed by the mayor and participated in ringing *Bells Across America*. Matthew Kelo of Bainbridge was honored as the DAR Good Citizen at the January meeting. Money, clothes and soup labels were also sent to DAR schools. Certificates, medals and pins were awarded to American History Essay winners. Flag pins were presented to each guest

speaker. Regent expresses appreciation to all members for their support and encouragement.

### **BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER - SYLVESTER**

**Mrs. Davis W. King, Sr., Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

The Barnard Trail Chapter NSDAR has had a productive year. Constitution Week was celebrated by proclamations from the four mayors of Worth County towns, chimes of the First Baptist Church, and members joined Albany chapters for their annual Constitution luncheon. Several interesting programs including one on antique Christmas ornaments helped promote our DAR goals. American History essay winners, DAR Good Citizen, and ROTC medal recipients were honored along with their parents and teachers at the February meeting with a tea. Gifts and money were sent to the Carl Vinson Medical Center in Dublin. Many members contributed to the World War II Memorial. Christmas luncheon was held at the Regent's home in December. All county schools were presented with a collection of books on George Washington commemorating the 200th anniversary of his death. Chapter also had an interesting program on George Washington because of this anniversary. Chapter continues to sell *History of Worth County* to many people. Chapter supported DAR schools with money and clothes. This Regent attended Honor's Day at Worth County High School to present DAR Good Citizen's award. This Regent expresses thanks to the loyal members of Barnard Trail Chapter for fulfilling our DAR goals.

### **BARON DEKALB CHAPTER - DECATUR**

**Mrs. Horace L. Hopkins, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Baron DeKalb has had a wonderful and productive year. Several members turned 90 years young – still kicking and very active. Two new members – three papers sent in. All programs were extremely good. Two programs were presented by CAR. Mailed and personally delivered clothes, labels, hats and gloves, etc. to our schools. 125 Manuals for Citizenship were sent to the Atlanta Naturalization Office. USA Flags were presented to two schools along with USA Flag material and information. One member, Laurel Craft, participated in at least seven or more commemorative events. Community Service Awards were presented to 13 students. Purchased a new DAR flag. Presented 19 JROTC medals. A National Defense report was given at each meeting by our National Defense Chairman, Sue Lutz. We participated in GA Day celebration with the Hightower Chapter. Five members attended State Conference. Two attended Continental Congress. \$150.00 was donated to Meadow Garden. Several members attended Fall Board and District Workshop.

### **BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER - CUTHBERT**

**Mrs. Julian Morgan, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Our most important contribution to the last year of the millennium was to promote patriotism in the community. Our chapter worked with the Noble Wimberly Jones DAR Chapter and the local American Legion to sponsor a Memorial Day Program. Over 350 flags were placed on veterans' graves in 17 Randolph County cemeteries. There was an impressive ceremony and each veteran's name was called. The high school ROTC Color Guard, Cadet Girl, Boy, and Brownie Scouts participated. Flags were also placed on graves on Veterans' Day and the community was encouraged to fly the Flag. Chapter membership was 26 with three Junior Memberships pending. Programs included Ret. Gen. Jack Farris on Federalism, a program on genealogy, an adult education program on financial planning. A book was contributed to the local library genealogy room in memory of Mrs. Cornelia Maddox, a former member. Members attended a luncheon in honor of Ms. Edwina Beall sponsored by Roanoke Chapter DAR. Jay Galinos was given the Community Service Award for organizing the Memorial Day Service. A tree was planted for Arbor Day.

## **BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER - MILLEN**

**Ms. Jane P. Rogers, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Our Chapter had a productive year. Constitution Week was celebrated with a proclamation signed by the mayor of the city and displays in the community. A picture and newspaper article appeared in the local paper. A program on the Constitution was presented by DAR member, Mrs. Runnette Herrmann. We took a tour to the Bird Sanctuary at Georgia Southern University. We co-sponsored "Native American Heritage Day" with Edmund Burke DAR at the Burke County Museum. American History essay winners were presented with medals and certificates. The Columbus essay winner received a certificate. Ninety-two essays were submitted. Seven DAR Patriotism medals and certificates were presented. A photograph of the winners appeared in the local paper. Mrs. Charlotte Dekle was presented a certificate for 50 year membership. We had one new member approved, Greta Newton Brunken. We donated a book to the NSDAR Library in Washington, D.C. Six DAR Schools were supported with books, clothes, and labels. We donated a DAR Citizenship Book to the local library. Rev. Charles Strickland, pastor of Millen Baptist Church, presented a program on "George Washington." He wore a colonial costume. Mr. Jack Vaughn, youth minister of Millen Baptist Church, presented a program on "The Flag."

## **BONAVENTURE CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Faye L. Dyess, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Web Page continues offering information and providing prospective members. Regent assisted National VIS Committee in selection of Web Page of the Month. Wreath placed at the monument of Tomo-Chi-Chi during the Georgia Day Parade, members and guests attended luncheon. Posters were placed in libraries during American History Month. Chapter began special project of making presentable, the marker commemorating the Battle of the Siege of Savannah. Several members and HODARS were assisted by Sea Cadets in day of clean-up and clearing. Project has evolved from one of clean-up to one of making the public more aware of the site. Letters to the editor and newspaper articles have covered the project. Chapter participated in Memorial Service to Button Gwinnett July 4th. Chapter took part welcoming CAR to Savannah, at Colonial Park Cemetery, during their Regional Conference. Awards were presented to Sea Cadets, Good Citizens and ROTC. Naturalization Ceremonies were attended and patriotic materials presented. Chapter Flag Chairman presented flags to members. Chapter took part in Constitution Week luncheon. Wreath placed to honor anniversary of the Siege of Savannah. Members attended the placing, by Georgia Historical, of markers honoring George Washington's Southern Tour of 1791. Regent attended State Conference, Workshops and Board of Management.

## **BRIER CREEK CHAPTER - SYLVANIA**

**Mrs. Ronald Parker, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Brier Creek Chapter was named for the nearby creek and remains an interesting part of its history. The Dell-Goodall Home, historical building owned and maintained by the chapter, is a landmark where the county seat once stood. Brier Creek Daughters held a Tea and invited sister chapters to enjoy tours and tales of this landmark at Jacksonboro. This year found members busy with Constitution Week, Memorial Day and Veterans Day programs honoring living soldiers and remembering war dead who served to protect this great nation. Reports given by Good Citizen essay winners and American History teacher were outstanding. Bells rang in Philadelphia and local churches honoring Independence Day. A new appreciation of DAR schools resulted after three different visits to Tamasee and Crossnore. Community involvement brought attention to the great ideals and objectives of DAR because of visibility in community by volunteers in worthy projects, local schools, libraries, hospice, conser-

vation, patriotic events and migrant health fair. Twin sisters, Mrs. Ann Reed and Mrs. Mary Simmons, were honored as 50 year members. Mrs. Dee Durka is a new patron of Meadow Garden. Attendance of all business and state meetings made Brier Creek proud and prepared for DAR in the next century.

### **BRUNSWICK CHAPTER - BRUNSWICK**

**Mrs. Mike Akers, Regent**

Chapter completed 96 years. Membership is 68. Four are juniors. Four members gained by transfer. Four died. Hosted joint Constitution Week celebration with Fort Frederica Chapter having local SAR as guests. The Honorable Superior Court Judge James R. Tuten spoke on the Constitution: Its Traditions With Attendees. A Conservation program featured a Department of Natural Resources lecture on endangered species. A representative from Kings Bay Submarine Base spoke on National Defense. Mrs. David Manker provided ways to increase membership. Mrs. R. C. Hammer, Chairman of American Indians, presented a program with Dr. Paul Rominger, local expert on the Cherokee. Mr. Michael Clark spoke on Glynn County Merchant Marine efforts during World War II. Clothing and soup labels collected for Indian project. Personal items sent to VA Hospital. "Washington's Obituary" essays read by local students; American History Essay Awards, Citizenship Awards, and NJROTC medals presented. Mrs. Marie Lang was honored with a 99th birthday party; she passed away a few weeks later. With BSA Troup 214, we delivered 100 dock kits to the "Standdown 2000," Veteran's Hospital Columbus. Members processed homeless veterans ascertaining legal and medical needs. Eighty-five new citizens were greeted at Brunswick Courthouse naturalization ceremonies.

### **BURKHALTER CHAPTER - WARRENTON**

**Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter strives to meet all State and National goals with only 19 members. During the past year, one member transferred out, and one Junior member joined. Our chapter programs are well planned and have been informative and interesting. They have consisted of DAR Schools, the US Constitution, History of the VFW, our National Defense, the Flag of the USA, and a Veterans' Day Program. Clothing, labels, and funds were sent to the DAR Schools. The Mayor signed the Constitution Week Proclamation. Veterans were honored at a special program on November 13, 1999, at the local Warren County Sportsman's Festival. The Color Guard, Honor Guard and Band from Fort Gordon Military Base provided an additional touch to the ceremony. Mrs. Chris McCorkle, Chapter Regent, served as Page at State Conference and Continental Congress. Mrs. McCorkle also serves the State Society as Georgia Junior Membership Chairman and President of the Junior Club. Mrs. McCorkle attended all of the State meetings throughout the past year. Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Honorary Chapter Regent, serves the State Society on the Bylaws Committee. Mrs. Wren also attended State Conference this past year. Our members collect and sell aluminum cans as a recycling project to raise conservation awareness. The chapter also presented Good Citizens, Good Citizenship, and American History awards at three local school systems.

### **BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

**Sherryllae Wicker, Regent**

No Report

### **CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN CHAPTER - DALLAS**

**Mrs. Jewell A. Lawrence, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter held eight meetings. Four members attended Northwest District Workshop, and Fall Board. We attended the Georgia Day Luncheon with Hightower Trail Chapter. Five members attended a Tea honoring the C.A.R. State President and Senior State



President, also attended a Tea for Etowah Chapter's 90th anniversary. Our chapter co-hosted a Tea to honor our State Regent. We attended one Dedication for marking the graves of two Revolutionary War Soldiers, we hosted a Christmas Tea asking each participant to bring a \$10.00 gift for a child and delivered 40 gifts to Douglas Paulding Share House. We held a gospel singing to benefit our scholarship fund, fried apple and peach pies for our Arts & Crafts Festival and also boiled corn and made homemade ice cream. We served drinks to the volunteers who erected our new Paulding County Playground. Four members visited Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, carried 147 lbs. of goods for the thrift store. We sent 80 lbs. of goods to Tamassee, \$35.00 to Tamassee for the State Regent's Project, sent \$50.00 to the Veterans Hospital, gave two JROTC medals, two Good Citizen pins and certificates, attended both Memorial Day and Veterans' Day services, had several articles in the local newspaper, wrote the history of our Chapter which was published in the new Paulding County Heritage Book, purchased a copy which will be taken to Washington to the NSDAR Library. Had one new ancestor line established in the NSDAR Records.

### **CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER - THOMSON**

**Rose Marie McNeill, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

1999 was a busy year for Chapter. We began the year with 46 members. We have admitted seven new members, three of which are juniors, however one member died. Additionally, we have sent invitations to ten women who are working on their papers. These women are contacted periodically to check on their progress and to offer assistance if needed. Our Good Citizen program has been expanded to include two counties. One member served 19.5 hours as docent at Meadow Garden. Each of our DAR Schools was supported by taking donations at our meetings. Soup labels and clothes have been sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan; gifts have been sent to the veterans' home in Augusta. Two books have been donated to the NSDAR Library. The agenda of each meeting now includes an Indian minute and a historical flag fact. DAR patriotic bookmarks have been distributed to our members at our meetings. Members' birthdays are acknowledged with cards, letters or calls. On several occasions, meals and/or treats have been delivered to shut-in members. We are currently working on marking our chapter patriot's grave. It has been a good year, but we eagerly anticipate the future.

### **CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER - COLLEGE PARK**

**Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr., Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has increased membership by two and we are working with another prospective member. The Chapter sent clothing and labels to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee School. American History Essay winners were awarded certificates and medals and the runner-up students received certificates as well. Good Citizenship medals were presented to eight students. A boy and a girl ROTC cadet received ROTC medals. We participated in the co-op DAR Magazine ad. Our Chapter laid wreaths at graves sponsored by the S.A.R. We were a guest at grave marking ceremonies sponsored by Augustin Clayton Chapter and Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter. Constitution Day was observed by a program. A Proclamation by the Mayor of College Park was given. Churches were asked to ring bells. The women serving in WWII in our chapter were paid tribute during a meeting and two flags were given to members to mark the graves of their WWII husbands. An inspiring tribute was given by one of our members honoring the men who served and highlighting her own husband's military career. Public exposure was given to the chapter when we participated in the College Park Block Party with other Community organizations and neighbors.



## **CHEHAW CHAPTER - PUTNEY**

**Mrs. Charles M. Majors, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter observed its 20th Anniversary in 1999. Four charter members, Mrs. Richard Barbree, Mrs. John Burney, Mrs. Russell Cross and Mrs. Edward Hale recalled history of the first 20 years of the chapter and Mrs. Lonnie Cochran compiled a booklet outlining the chapter's history, giving each member a copy and putting a copy in the local library. Mrs. Hale presented an outstanding program on the formation and history of Chehaw Chapter. Continuing the tradition of an April Tour, the members went to Andersonville to the new Prisoner of War Museum for a memorable and emotionally moving experience. Major commemorative events observed were Constitution Week with a Luncheon, Arbor Day and Flag Day held jointly with the Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska Chapters. Our chapter observed American History Week with an afternoon Tea. An outstanding program included *Remembering George Washington* and one entitled *They Were There in World War II* with first-hand memories by chapter members. Chehaw Chapter had a special emphasis on the World War II Memorial Challenge. A Community Service Award was presented to an outstanding field worker for the Red Cross – Mr. Bill Hamby. This year has been an active one for Chehaw Chapter as its members continue to be committed to preserving our DAR heritage.

## **CHEROKEE CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Sally Richardson Hardin, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter was privileged to be a co-sponsor in Atlanta of "Treasures from Mount Vernon" at the Atlanta History Center. Atlanta was one of only five US cities visited by this outstanding exhibit of items seldom seen at Mount Vernon and rarely off site. We were proud to receive the Governor's Proclamation regarding this exhibit. Board members and guests attended a gala preview dinner. Cherokee Chapter continues its support of the DAR Schools. This support included over \$11,200; 2,435 lbs. of clothing, books, household items, bags, hangers; and 1,146 labels. Three members, Evelyn Waite, Mindy Kammeyer, and Camille Baxter, serve the Schools in various capacities. These Daughters and the Regent attended Tamassees Awards and Founders Day. Mrs. Waite was surprised by Dean Bare's presentation of her 50-year certificate at the annual dinner. Mrs. Waite, Mrs. Baxter and the Regent attended KDS Dedication Day. Mrs. Kammeyer served as Chair of the KDS 75th Anniversary Celebration with the assistance of Mrs. Baxter and several chapter members at the splendid celebration dinner. Donations to Veteran Patients included \$703 in gifts and \$100 in cash as well as cancelled stamps collected at each meeting. There were two new magazine subscriptions in addition to existing ones.

## **COLLEGE HILL CHAPTER - AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. John R. Henry, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter welcomed 11 new members, including one Junior and two Transfer; supported Meadow Garden as 28 members served 1,170 Docent hours – four members on Meadow Garden Board, arranged a "Flag Burning" by American Legion Post 63, coordinated fundraising challenge for Exterior Painting by Mayor Bob Young; supported Veterans with a State VAVS Representative and Deputy, \$1,400 items of monetary value, cancelled stamps, 142 Volunteer hours, attendance at Memorial Day, Veterans' Day, Signer's Monument, Kettle Creek, George Washington Marker Dedication, Recognition of our WW II Army Nurse; supported State Society with five State Chairmen, representation at State Conference, all Workshops, Fall Board, Continental Congress; supported DAR Schools with soup labels, cash, thrift store items, Innesbrook sales, visit to KDS; supported Conservation with care of Historic gardens at Meadow Garden, Public school ground's beautification project, landscape and care

Project at 100 acre "Patriot's Park" in Columbia County; supported Education with Chapter programs, ROTC Gold medal presentation, NE District Good Citizen winner, History Essay winner; furnished Public Library with Naturalization Study Books and attended Naturalization ceremony; Mary Anne Harris was First Place Winner in National American Heritage Competition for Mixed-Media Collage Category with "Other Times - Other Places," Marguerite Fogleman, 2nd Place in Photography with "Evangeline - Symbol of Resettlement."

### **COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER - BAXLEY**

**Eloise McDowell, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter represented at State Conference. Regent gave history on person for whom the chapter was named. Had luncheon to honor 25-year members, also oldest member. One Community Service Award, one SAR attended. Article in DAR Magazine honoring 25-year members, also article honoring one member for service beyond the call of duty. Voted to plant Red Cedar tree for millennium. Flag program and pamphlets given on use and care of flag. Dr. Carol Ebel gave report on year 2000 Census. Mrs. Alice Ebel gave program on Flag giving facts of the fourth star representing Georgia. Christmas program explaining the meaning of the "Twelve Days of Christmas." For Conservation Week, had Janisse Ray who told of her work with the preservation of the long-leaf pine. She is also a young author from Appling County who just published "Ecology of a Cracker Childhood." Had luncheon and presented one Bronze Medal and one certificate for American History. 20 certificates for Outstanding Study on American History, one certificate and pin for DAR Good Citizen, recognized nine DAR Honor Students. Gifts and cash \$261.00 to Veterans for Christmas at Carl Vinson Hospital in Dublin, approved four prospects, presented one applicant for approval, one pending. Welcomed one Junior Member, sponsored four honorees for WW II Memorial, 550 soup labels, 1,016 volunteer hours.

### **COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER - CONYERS**

**Mrs. Nat H. Long, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter presented Dorothy H. Davis Memorial Scholarship (\$500.00) to the winners of DAR Good Citizen award: Heritage High School - Christa Piper; Rockdale High School - Jeff Schuler; and Salem High School - Hayley Daglis. Other Rockdale County students were honored with American History Essay Contest, American History awards, and Outstanding ROTC cadets. Chapter delivered 20 lap robes to be given to the wheelchair bound veterans at the VA Medical Center in Decatur. Two members wrote words and music for an original song and submitted it for the American Heritage Contest in the field of music. Chapter continued learning about DAR Schools with a program about Berry College and another program about other DAR Schools. Two new members were approved - Mrs. E. Overcash and Mrs. F. Ellis Bateman, Jr. Members enjoyed attending grave markings at Decatur Cemetery and Kettle Creek. Two members attended SAR Veterans Day observance and other SAR meetings during the year. One member spent 798 hours tutoring refugees and immigrants in English as a second language. Members collected 600 soup labels for Chemawa Indian School, donated 15 pounds of clothing to KDS DAR School, donated 80 lbs. of clothing to Tamasee, distributed 500 lbs. of birdseed, and planted 18 trees.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER - GAINESVILLE**

**Mrs. Dennis N. Goodenough, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

The 85th year of our Chapter was one of enthusiasm. Our enjoyable programs were on the DAR Period Rooms, the history of theatre, and the health of the Chattahoochee River. The mayor signed a proclamation for Constitution Week and all enjoyed our program on the same. A Constitution letter appeared in the newspaper, display boards were placed in libraries and at a high school, and spot announcements were given to

the radio. Several members attended Veterans' Day observance and placed flags at the local cemetery. We remembered the Veterans with comfort items, books, etc. We sponsored a successful workshop with the SAR and are working with 15 prospective members. Our unpublished record project will be completed next year. Seven members attended Summer Workshop in Milledgeville and the Regent attended Fall Board. Awards were presented for American History Essays, ROTC, Good Citizens, and Good Citizenship Medal Project. An occupational therapy student, we sponsored for a scholarship, was successful. We presented an award to Dr. Ray Rensi from North Georgia College. Lastly, we remembered the 200th Anniversary of Washington's Death at a dedication by SAR and placed a wreath at Kettle Creek.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER - EASTMAN**

**Mrs. Joe Seay, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Chapter worked hard to meet goals of NSDAR. Highlight of the Chapter was when the Chapter celebrated member, Mrs. Alta Mae Hutcheson's 99th birthday with a luncheon. Chapter participated in Memorial Day service sponsored by Veterans. Constitution Week was celebrated by contacting schools, city, and county administrators requesting observance of Constitution Week. Flag chairperson did a wonderful job distributing flags as well as all other officers with their positions. Flags were flown and two proclamations were signed, and gave Constitutional sidelines to local radio stations. Presented two DAR manuals to new members. Selected Outstanding History Teacher to represent Chapter at State Conference. Chapter did a live window in participation of a Dickens of a Christmas held downtown during Christmas Season. One member served as officer of the State Society. Presented JROTC medals, Good Citizen, and Patriotic medal to local students. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board of Management, District Workshops. Clothes, labels and money given to DAR Schools. Currently two papers pending. Exceptional media coverage during all events. It has been a pleasure to serve this Chapter as Regent.

### **COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN CHAPTER - DOUGLAS**

**Mrs. L. J. Christopher, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter was represented at State Conference, Workshop and Fall Board. We gained three members. Graves were marked for two deceased members. Chapter purchased half-page ad in August magazine in memory of Organizing Regent, Laurene Buxton. Constitution Week was celebrated with a luncheon. Rev. Jesse Watkins presented a program on "What Happened to Signers of the Declaration of Independence?". In April we traveled to Meadow Garden for a tour, meeting and visit to gravesite of Commodore Oliver Bowen. We enjoyed Tamassee School film. Sent to schools were 724 soup labels and 127 lbs. of clothing. Good Citizens were honored at two high schools. Gifts valued at \$505 were given to Carl Vinson Veterans Hospital. Curtis Farrar of State Department of Natural Resources Board presented an excellent conservation program on our state parks, rivers and wildlife. Schools were requested to fly flags at half-staff on 200th anniversary of George Washington's death. Three institutions rang bells. Contributions were made to restoration of the Star Spangled Banner and to portrait of Mrs. Talmadge. Member talked to school group on Pearl Harbor, stressing our flag and presenting 20 flag codes.

### **COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER - ALBANY**

**Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

District Meeting, Fall Board and State Conference were attended. Met with Chehaw and Thronateeska Chapters to plant a tree on Arbor Day; celebrate Constitution Week and Retirement of the Flag ceremony. Both DAR Good Citizen and 6th grade history essay winner were honored at luncheons. It was unusual that they were first cousins.

DAR School Chairman was busy packing boxes for the schools and has everyone eating Campbell's soup. Christmas gifts and \$130 for canteen books were sent to Carl Vinson Veterans Hospital. National Defense continues to be of great interest, usually bringing on discussion of the topic. Happy to have two prospective members working on application papers. Constitution and George Washington minutes were given at all meetings. With much illness we were fortunate to have everyone willing to pitch in and get things done. This Regent must give heartfelt thanks to our members who helped her through this very difficult year. We truly had Unity of Spirit and Unity of Purpose.

#### **COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER - AMERICUS**

**Mrs. John Lane, Regent**

Chapter has had a year in transition. We have dropped from 95 members to 78 due to death and transfer. We have several prospects and have two transfers and one new member. During the year we have sent clothes to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee, had a genealogy workshop for new or prospective members, entertained the State Regent and participated in wreath laying at Andersonville National Cemetery. We have been represented at Fall State Convention. Over 2,000 hours of volunteer community service were recorded by our members. We look forward to a new year and for us it will be in a new place - Council of Safety is alive and well.

#### **EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER - ST. MARYS**

**Mrs. Dwight R. McCullough, Regent**

##### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

We began the year by celebrating Constitution Week in September. We have a very good Constitution chairperson who has brought us interesting tidbits at each meeting this past year. We sponsored the American History Essay contest at each of the schools and had very good response. All of the essay winners attended our meeting in February and read their essays for us. We honored the Good Citizen and Good Citizenship students with a tea and gave them their awards. National Defense reports were given at each meeting. We gave an ROTC award. Christmas gifts were sent to the Veteran Hospital in Dublin. We are constantly working on obtaining new members. We have gained 3 new members this year and have several who are working on their papers. We hope that they will soon be accepted. This Regent wishes to thank all of the members for their support and service to the Chapter.

#### **EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER - WAYNESBORO**

**Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson, Regent**

##### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

##### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

One lost by death; Tamassee scholarship established. Five new members. Good Citizen chosen and awarded. ROTC Officer spoke; medal awarded. Georgia Day celebrated; National Defense at all meetings. Three attended Macon Conference; two attended Milledgeville workshop, and three attended Board of Management. Regent attended all. Mrs. Vance spoke; honorarium to Tamassee. Mrs. Lavender presented slides; honorarium to DAR Museum. Program on Washington's death with plant presented local museum. Three participated in *Celebration of Century* July 3; two in local genealogy workshop. Veterans' picnic on November 11. Letter to newspaper regarding desecration of Lyman Hall marker. Plans made to restore. Letter to paper thanking veterans who placed flags at half-staff December 14. All complied. Regent unveiled marker commemorating Washington's visit to Waynesboro. Seven served 100 hours as Meadow Garden docents. Visited Brier Creek Chapter. Fifty-year pin presented. Van filled with clothes from Edmund Burke and College Hill chapters, books, plus gift of money for Tamassee. Clothes and money sent Kate Duncan. Labels and money sent all schools. Book sent General Records Committee. Twenty-five year pin presented. Money sent State Co-op ad. Participated in Indian Day program. Gave \$150.00 Meadow Garden.



## **ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER - ATHENS**

**Mrs. Robert Forrest Towns, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

In our 99th year, Elijah Clarke Chapter enthusiastically achieves NSDAR objectives. Promoting membership: 17 new members (10 by application, three reinstated, four transferred), four Juniors; Prospective Member Tea; excellent programs. Constitution Week: displays in three libraries, 33 schools in Clarke, Madison and Oconee counties, "Bells Across America" rang at 10 churches and UGA Chapel, Mayor's Proclamation, Editorial. Supported DAR Schools with funds, clothing, labels and recycling aluminum cans. \$5,000 Bequest for Tamassee from Estate of Lucy Lampkin Hammarstrom. New "Friends of DAR Schools" Peggy Gates and Betty Sweeny. Donated books to Athens-Clarke County Library. American History Essay winners honored at February luncheon. Good Citizens from five high schools honored at December luncheon. Georgia Day celebrated. Awarded: ROTC medals at University of Georgia and two high schools; six Patriotism medals. Supported Meadow Garden; donated mannequin; \$500 for painting (Chapter Patron), individual Patrons: Nancy Bowen, Kay Beal, Mary Campbell, Clementi Holder, Robin Towns. Donated \$100 to Talmadge Portrait Fund. Planted "Regent's Tree" honoring retiring Regent, Nancy Bowen. Ashley Towns served as Page at State Conference and Continental Congress. Funded two Indian camp scholarships, provided Veterans items, sponsored four college scholarship loan funds. Received excellent press coverage. Represented at all State and National meetings.

## **ETOWAH CHAPTER - CARTERSVILLE**

**Marilee Kiker Henson, Regent**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Constitution Week mayor and commissioner signed proclamation. Mrs. Dorothy Olson, employed Secretary of State, spoke about restoration of the State's collection of art and historic flags, promotion of State History Museum and renovation of State Capitol. She was presented DAR Book for Museum library and money for flag restoration. DAR Constitution Certificate presented. Flag Program was history and many things it stands for. Special DAR flag certificate presented to veteran who works with youth and presents flags to schools, scouts, etc. Georgia Day celebrated with Cartersville/Bartow County Convention and Visitor's Bureau with materials displayed at the Bureau. Proclamation was signed. History of Seventh District and Georgia Trivia were presented to mayor and commissioner. American History essay winners presented certificates and money. Two scholarships awarded. National Defense speaker explained how methods of defense have changed. Eighteen Good Citizenship medals and certificates were awarded and one ROTC medal. Five new members installed and one transfer. Two boxes thrift store items sent to KDS School. Helped students and teachers plant 36 crepe myrtles at school, a conservation and beautification project. Celebrated 90th Birthday Anniversary with tea held at Roselawn. Newsletters sent to members to keep them informed.

## **FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER - MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Aletha Y. Baily, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Six new members were added. Presented four Good Citizen pins and certificates, books, and money at luncheon with parents and school sponsors attending. Nine ROTC medals were presented to high school students. One thousand labels and 720 lbs. of clothing given to DAR schools. Gave 247 comfort items, socks and stamps to Veterans' Hospital and visited veterans in Ross Memorial. Gave \$220 toward the Smithsonian Star-Spangled Banner Project. Raised \$200 through raffle for Indian Youth Camp Scholarship. Georgia Day was celebrated by tour of the Old Marietta City Cemetery given by Curt Ratledge. Constitution Week was celebrated with a display at the Cobb County Library, with publicity in the newspaper. Remembered 26 veterans



in the WWII Book of Remembrances. Programs included Jr. ROTC, history of the local Methodist Church campground, DAR schools, George Washington, quilts, Christmas Memories of time past, British occupation of a southern town, report from Continental Congress and Resolutions. Several members have given historical speeches including the Resaca Battlefield, 18 flag programs, and goals of DAR to local Business Women's Association meeting.

#### **FORT EARLY CHAPTER - CORDELE**

**Mrs. W. H. Williams, Jr., Regent**

No Report

#### **FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER - ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

**Mrs. J. Robert Standley, Regent**

##### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Flag Day and Constitution Day luncheons were well attended with interesting speakers. Eight new members, including four reinstatements were welcomed. Seven Good Citizenship medals, one Good Citizen award including a \$50.00 Savings Bond and one bronze ROTC medal were awarded. Two Naturalization ceremonies welcomed 100 new citizens followed by a Reception hosted by two chapters. An American History Teacher was honored and given a gift certificate. Members donated comfort items to "Countdown 2000" for Homeless Veterans and \$80.00 collected for VA Hospital patients to use for phone calls. Linens collected for Tamassee, clothing for KDS including a \$50.00 Band Scholarship and jewelry for Crossnore School Thrift Store donated. Nine memorials were given to World War II Memorial Challenge. On Georgia Day the Chapter donated a Georgia Flag which was placed at Revolutionary War Soldier's marker. Books were donated to local library with a subscription to DAR Magazine and a \$25.00 donation. One Community Service Award was given. Innsbrook Wrap sales netted \$150.00. The Chapter awarded 288 American History Essay certificates. A quilt square made by Chapter Regent was donated for State Regent's quilt, a Junior Project.

#### **FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Regent**

##### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

##### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Fourteen new members joined our chapter, including four Juniors. Although we have spent many hours collecting over 1,420 soup labels and 660 lbs. of clothing for our DAR schools, we have been looking for other ways to help them. Linda Chastain and Jason Eller came from Tamassee to give a program on other options that are available for us to consider. A Constitution Minute was read at each meeting. We awarded one Good Citizen, one bronze JROTC, one gold ROTC, six DAR Patriotism Awards and one Outstanding Teacher of American History. Our chapter Outstanding Teacher of American History won the State honor. Over 30 Christmas gift stockings were stuffed for the veterans. We also gave the homeless veterans warm hunting socks, books and peanut butter for sandwiches. Two hundred fifty stamps were also donated. We enjoyed a festive Georgia Day with members of the university staff, students and other guests at Oglethorpe University. An Indian Minute was read at each meeting. The State Program Chairman presented a program on the American Indian Schools and Scholarships and the DAR's involvement. Two of our members attended the five day Volunteer Genealogist Training in Washington. We donated books and 42 volunteer hours to DeKalb County children's shelters. Books were also given to women residing in a shelter for battered women. Forty-five DAR pins were ordered. We provided senior leadership for Glass Brothers C.A.R. and presented two DAR Community Service Awards. Nineteen bluebird nesting boxes were made and distributed to members. A discussion on organ donors was given by our conservation chairman. Visits to a member's family homestead and the Atlanta History Center were made to broaden our knowledge of our country's past.

## **GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN CHAPTER - NEWMAN**

**Mrs. Alan W. Trammell, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Chapter increased membership this year with the addition of seven new members. We had the Mayors of both cities participate in Constitution Week proclamations and both cities were involved in Bells Across America. There were 38 articles in newspapers with 24 accompanied with photographs due to the fine work of our Public Relations chairman. We had a scare when our Chapter Organizing Regent, Mrs. Sara Beams, had a heart attack but she came through with flying colors. There were seven participating schools in the Good Citizen Contest. The seven exceptional young people representing the schools included the daughter of one of our members. The winner was Stephanie Inks who became the State winner and then won the Southeast region. Stephanie was a source of great pride for us and created quite a lot of publicity for the chapter. Our chapter awarded three American History Essay awards and gave out two ROTC bronze medals. The chapter contributed a total 175 lbs. of clothing to Tamasee and KDS. The chapter had very good participation in the WWII Memorial project and many projects to encourage interest in President George Washington. The chapter was represented at State Conference, NW District Workshop and Fall Board of Management.

## **GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER - PERRY**

**Mrs. Robert J. Allen, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter is delighted to have three new members, including one reinstatement and one transfer. However, one member was lost by death and two by resignation, making it difficult to increase membership. Program schedule was changed with Saturday and evening meetings to accommodate working Daughters. Chapter worked hard to meet goals of NSDAR. Proclamations were signed by the Mayor of Perry, James Worrall, for both Constitution Week and commemoration of George Washington's death. A tree was planted in memory of our first President. Chapter joined with Hawkinsville and Sukey Hart chapters for a luncheon with the State Regent. Chapter hosted a luncheon with area chapters to hear Peggy Young from the Museum of Aviation speak about their "We the People" exhibit. An excellent meeting was given by member Edith Miller who exhibited a silver urn from which General Lafayette had drunk coffee. Member Dolly Newberry, at age 95, spoke at a meeting held in Hendersonville, GA and told of growing up in that small town in the early 1900s. State Conference was attended by eight members, workshop by five, and Fall Board by the Regent. Two ROTC medals, three DAR Good Citizen pins, and two Citizenship medals were presented.

## **GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER - ROCHELLE**

**Mrs. Ernestine Brazier, Regent**

Chapter has 31 members of which four are junior members. One member was transferred to another chapter. Two C.A.R. members requested transfer into the chapter and papers were mailed to National. Seven meetings were held which included the ritual, business, and program. Chapter programs were excellent including a program on the Constitution, Georgia, DAR Museum, and others. The chapter presented an American History medal and the Good Citizen medal with certificates to two high school seniors. The chapter provided leadership and financial support for the local and state C.A.R. Two chapter members hold C.A.R. state offices and chairmanships. Soup labels totaling 240 were sent to Tamasee. Small monetary contributions were made to the required committees.

**GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER - VALDOSTA**  
**Mrs. Thomas R. Nisbet, Jr., Regent**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has had a very full and productive year. In September we entertained Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, with a tea. John Floyd and Lyman Hall chapters were co-hostesses. Our Constitution Week celebration concluded with our SAR members joining us for an outstanding program. At our extravaganza evening, December 14, the award-winning Drama Department in Lowndes High School presented "A Bicentennial Celebration of the Life of George Washington" written and directed by Gayle Eger. DAR schools supported with monies, labels and donated items. Presented 125 certificates, four medals in American History, two ROTC bronze medals, one gold ROTC medal, and four Good Citizen certificates and pins. Tamassee School was spotlighted this year. Dean Bare inspired the chapter with his update on "Activities at Tamassee School." Donations of clothing and items for the Thrift Shop filled his van. The chapter has participated in Project Suitcase with purchase of 45 bags and receiving donation of ten bags for children in the foster home program. Chapter welcomed seven new members and two transfers.

**GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL CHAPTER - CLAXTON**  
**Mrs. Leslie K. Tootle, Regent**

Constitution Week was held with proclamations by mayors of two towns — pictures of the proclamations being issued were in the local papers. Patriotic display in the local library by Chapter. Flags were flown. Chapter was saddened by death of charter member, Elinor Owens. Chapter has one new member and one transfer. Meeting in October was at old home, and ladies interested in membership were invited. Five attended and two are working on applications. Good Citizenship awards presented seniors at three high schools on Honors Night. Chapter continues to collect cans and recycle newspapers for local training center. Books, magazines, and cash were presented to DAR schools. Regent attended meeting in Eastman, Regent and three other officers attended District Workshop in Vidalia. Program Chairman gave interesting program on her tour of Boston at November meeting. December meeting was a luncheon. Members participated in Cancer Society's Relay for Life; Tattnall County Historic Preservation; Tattnall County Historical Society; National and Georgia Trust for Historical Preservation. Old jail has been converted into local Archives Building.

**GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**  
**Mrs. Jacqueline Lawrence Keller, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Joint Columbus Chapters' September meeting featured State Regent Edwina Beall as kick-off speaker for Constitution Week events, which included 150 Fort Benning White Elementary School children singing and ringing Liberty Bell at Infantry Museum, and annual Infantry Band Concert at Peachtree Mall. Members held fundraiser Yard Sale, planned decorations for State Conference, sent labels and clothing to DAR schools, jointly honored eight Good Citizen school winners, with Chapter winner receiving \$500. Columbus State University Scholarship matched by CSU free semester tuition, honored ROTC/JROTC winners with medals. Chapter honored 5th/6th Grade American History Essay winners at Coffee with bronze medals and savings bonds. Three shut-in chapter members honored with \$137 Crossnore contributions, and fulfilled Hightower requirements. Programs featured "First Thanksgiving," "Columbus' First Hospital Keeper," "Crossnore DAR School." Regent compiling information for web page, and members strive to continue promoting objectives of Society, and fellowship of Daughters working together in harmony. Serving this fine group of Daughters has been my privilege for 1998-2000.

## **GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER - SWAINSBORO**

**Rebecca Hill, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has supported DAR public awareness. A successful DAR Christmas Tour of Homes was held in December, which had tremendous support from the community and total support from all Chapter members. The Tour, held every two years, supports many of our projects. Newspaper articles ran in the local newspaper for six weeks, advertising this event. During Constitution Week, displays were placed in the Franklin Memorial Library and Swainsboro High School, promoting awareness of our constitutional freedoms and interest in the DAR. During Constitution Week, information and pictures were placed in the local paper, television and on the radio. Each day at Swainsboro High points of interest from DAR material were announced to the 1,000 students. Our Community Veteran's Day program was held at Swainsboro High School where all community veterans, officials, leaders and civic organizations were invited. Our Chapter was recognized. DAR programs of current interest include the Korean War, Conservation, and Meadow Garden. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamassee, KDS, and Crossnore Schools. Representatives were present at the District Workshop, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. Mary Paterson Edwards Walden was recognized as a 50-Year member. ROTC, Good Citizen and Good Citizenship awards were given. Membership has been a goal. One new member joined and several membership applications are in progress. We mourn the loss of two of our members, Louise Pierce Williams and Margaret Harnesberger Dekle. Grave markers were placed at their graves.

## **GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER - SANDERSVILLE**

**Patricia Mathis, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Membership is at 32 with several applications being completed. Regular meetings were held eight months of the year, well attended with interesting programs. One especially interesting program was given by Dr. Z. Z. Zang, a native of China and a present resident of our community. He spoke on his education received in China. Chapter participated in Constitution Week, American History Month, and the DAR Good Citizens Program. Over 150 certificates were presented for participation in the essay contest. We presented one Community Service Award to Mr. Dan Henry for his dedication and long years of service in working with the Red Cross Bloodmobile. Chapter took comfort items to the VA Hospital in Dublin.

## **GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER - FORT VALLEY**

**Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Regent attended State Conference in Macon during March 1999, 108th Continental Congress in Washington in April, both Southwest District Workshop in Tifton and Southeast District Workshop in Vidalia in August, and State Board of Management in Carrollton in October. Our chapter purchased a commemorative brick for a renovation project in Fort Valley and also participated in the Peach County Historical Society's time capsule project by compiling a box of memorabilia from our chapter to be opened in the year 2099. On Flag Day in June, books were read about George Washington and Betsy Ross to children at both libraries in Peach County. The chapter's Peach County History book continues to sell on a regular basis. We are continuing to work with two prospective new members for our chapter.

## **HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER - QUITMAN**

**Mrs. John R. Horton, Regent**

Chapter is in its 92nd year with membership of 25. The meetings held in members' homes and other civic locations have all been in accordance with NSDAR procedures. Programs conformed to historical, patriotic and educational objectives and have been outstanding. Particular emphasis has been on Constitution Week and American



History Month during which there were regular spot announcements on the radio and over the intercom in the schools. Good Citizenship pins and American History medals were awarded at the Honors Day programs in both the public and private schools. Our chapter also distributes flag brochures in both public and private schools to students in 5th and 6th grades. We are pleased to have four active members who have served our chapter faithfully for 50 years or more. They are Corienne Holcombe Cobb (57 years), Harriett Radford Jones (54 years), Nelle Radford Jones (53 years) and Grace Moody Devane (50 years). Those members who have served faithfully for 40 years or more are: Bonnell Hunter Holmes (47 years), Charlotte Burson Jones (45 years), Iris Morris Shealy (45 years), Constance Threatte Cunningham (42 years), and Elizabeth Winter Jones (40 years). Our Chapter continues to work with the community and schools to emphasize the importance of our great heritage.

### **HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER - HAWKINSVILLE**

**Mrs. Ouida N. Smith, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter with a membership of 72 promotes DAR objectives. Programs meet state and national criteria. Members were saddened by the death of Mrs. Ouida Lollis, Recording Secretary. ROTC medal awarded in Atlanta area; nine History; four Good Citizenship; and two Good Citizen medals presented; three grave marking rituals; two new member "Oath of Membership" Rituals; four schools participated in American History Essay Contest with 194 entries. Sponsored state and Southeastern District winner Sixth Grade History Essay; member Linda Stephens was State and Southeastern District winner; plus National second place winner in American Heritage Contest. Placed wall plaque, speaker podium, American Flag, and DAR Banner in chapter meeting room; clothing and labels sent to Tamassee and KDS schools. Chapter continues to offer scholarship at Middle Georgia College. Middle Georgia Chapter SAR joined members for three meetings. Chapter was honored to host joint meeting with Sukey Hart and General Daniel Stewart chapters for State Regent's visit. Chapter represented at Workshop, Fall Board, State Convention, and Continental Congress. Constitution Week promoted with proclamations, press coverage, and luncheon. Fifty-year membership recognition honored Sarah Bembyr Daniels.

### **HENRY WALTON CHAPTER - MADISON**

**Mrs. Aubie T. Melot, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Because we believe the key to the preservation and perpetuation of NSDAR lies in the cultivation of new, vibrant membership, and expect that can best be accomplished through raising the awareness level of the community in general, and young women in particular, this chapter emphasized activities involving youth. To that end, a new chapter of JAC was started (22 members); an American History Bee was sponsored in two schools; a re-enactment play of the Boston Tea Party was sponsored in the 5th grade enrichment class and presented as a chapter program; eight students (from 53 essays) in three grades were awarded monetary prizes, certificates, and pins; Good Citizen, American Patriotism, and JROTC students were recognized; a flag flown over the Capitol was presented to the elementary school; bells were rung by JAC members for Constitution Week; and our American History chairman introduced the George Washington Bicentennial piece played by MCHS band at their Christmas concert. We also sent labels/clothing to Tamassee and KDS; honored 25-, 40-, and 50-year members at a tea; honored outstanding member in DAR Magazine; participated in Veteran's Day ceremonies; attained George Washington Bicentennial Community designation; and received 475 inches of local newspaper coverage.



## **HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER - CANTON**

**Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

At our Georgia Day program featuring Mr. Pat Cates, about 50 area Daughters learned about the 1st Confederate Regiment, Georgia Infantry in "Ringgold to Atlanta to Macon." Participated with American Legion and Boy Scouts in Memorial Day observance. Flag sales raised money to provide US Flags to 150 classrooms in three counties. Honored 80 Essay Contest winners from 534 participating from 11 schools. Presented four bronze and six silver American History awards, five Good Citizenship medals, six DAR Good Citizen medals in six high schools. A total of 3,220 lbs. were sent to Tamassee for Thrift Shop, and local merchant sent \$6,372.00 (1,857 lbs.) worth of yarn to Crossnore. Donations of money and books to various libraries totaled \$1,550. Chapter Regent was invited by the local radio station to tell about the DAR. The interview lasted one hour and covered many areas of DAR work, especially the US Flag etiquette and disposal and other areas of patriotic endeavor. A Flag was presented to the radio station for its promotion of the Flag and its proper disposal.

## **JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER - COMMERCE**

**Mrs. Donald M. Donaudy, Regent**

Chapter was organized in 1916. There are presently 25 members. Quarterly meetings are opened with a devotional, followed by a pledge to the flag, a President General's message and the National Defense Message. In March we joined with the Lyman Hall Chapter of the SAR at Groaning Rock, Jackson County, to mark the grave of Revolutionary War Soldier and Jackson County settler, George Wilson, Sr. State Representative, the Honorable Scott Tolbert, unveiled the headstone and Chapter members placed wreaths on the grave. In June we participated in the rededication of the gravesite of Revolutionary War Soldier John McElhannon with the Sunbury Chapter and the SAR. Our meetings this year included programs based on the life of George Washington, the Constitution, Sarah Hale and resolutions of the NSDAR. Our chapter has had an increase of five members. We have four pending applications and are researching an additional four.

## **JOHN BENNING CHAPTER - MOULTRIE**

**Mrs. John Bricker, Regent**

Chapter members worked to raise the level of community awareness of history and patriotism. Constitution Week was observed with flags flying and a program by DAR Daughters with emphasis on the amendments. Graves were marked for three deceased members. Students in local schools were recognized with certificates for participation in the American History Essay contest. The winner received a certificate, pin, and \$25 check. The DAR Good Citizen received a certificate, pin, and \$100 at Colquitt County High School's Honors Night. The outstanding ROTC cadet also received a certificate and medal at Honors Night. A senior was sponsored by John Benning Chapter for the American History Scholarship, and a rising college junior was sponsored for the Enid Hall Griswold Memorial Scholarship. DAR schools were supported with labels, clothes, and monetary donations. Chapter members continued to volunteer for service at the museum, food bank, Art Center, hospital, and schools. A genealogy workshop for members and prospective members was productive.

## **JOHN BENSON CHAPTER - HARTWELL**

**Mrs. Annette H. Johnson, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter continues to promote the ideals of NSDAR among our 87 members and our community. Awards were presented for DAR Good Citizen, Good Citizenship, American History essays, Excellence in American History and \$650.00 scholarship to a graduating senior. Outstanding Community Service Award was presented to Dr. Sam Hilliard, retired professor of L.S.U. at our May luncheon. Highlights of our year include

the organization of six JAC groups, five new members including one junior, observing Constitution Week with Bells Across America and visiting elementary schools with Constitution information. We donated five ditty bags containing a change of clothes, peanut butter, and personal articles to homeless veterans. The Regent printed a monthly newsletter which included announcements and items of interest. Members participated in community-wide Veterans Day program. Our chapter donated 1,920 lbs. of clothes and 1,250 labels to Tamassee. The chapter web page continues to tell the DAR story. Two of our members, Ann Parsons and Mary Jon Shubert, serve as state chairmen. As a new Regent, I appreciate the help and encouragement of the membership.

#### **JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER - SOCIAL CIRCLE**

**Mary Kate Tribble, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Our Chapter had an exciting and busy year meeting the challenges of NSDAR. Our community was made aware of DAR by radio spots for Constitution Week, newspaper announcements and articles, gifts of books to library; pin, \$50 and a certificate to Good Citizen in the senior class. Promotion of Conservation through recycling. Information Programs: Colonial Georgia 1735-1742; Rose Bell spoke on the needs of Tamassee School; Flags-a Display of Flags; Tour and History of the Charlie Elliott Wildlife Center; National Defense Program - Colonel Clay Harris, a teacher, introduced ten student winners of essays on American Insignias, he gave a short history of the Korean War. Each read their essay, and we entertained with lunch. Sent clothes to three schools, money and soup labels to six schools. Donated articles and stamps to Veteran Hospitals. Gave flags to several classrooms and to a speaker, Honored State Vice Regent and Chapter Regent with books to library. Volunteered 300 hours. Nine World War II veterans listed in Book of Remembrance. Three members attended the Marietta National Cemetery marking of John Clarke's grave. Placed a wreath on grave. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop, Fall Board, and graduations at KDS and Tamassee. Our last charter member deceased.

#### **JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER - HOMERVILLE**

**Mrs. Mary Lott Walker, Regent**

No Report

#### **JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER - WRENS**

**Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

This has been an eventful year. Jan Wren Best was named Georgia's Outstanding Junior at the 101st State Conference. Flags were presented, clothing and labels were sent to DAR schools; maintenance and landscape improvements at the Wrens Memorial Cemetery were continued; ROTC, Good Citizenship, DAR Good Citizen medals, and American History Contest certificates were presented. Members participated in Veteran's Day, grave marking, and flag programs. The chapter was honored to inherit Howard Manor from Mile Lee Howard, Jr. This has brought about many challenges and projects, one of which is to get the house and other local buildings listed on the Historical Register. Chapter Daughters serving the State Society: Dollye Ward, Victoria Richards, Jan Best and Beth Usry.

#### **JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER - THOMASTON**

**Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman, Regent**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter met all requirements for programs. We made contributions to State and National projects. Wreaths were placed on the courthouse square honoring all veterans and a Cherry Tree planted in the honor of the Bicentennial of the Death of George Washington. Our chapter was honored with the churches ringing the "Bells Across America," school children reading sidelights on the radio during Constitution

Week, certificates were awarded for the American History Essay contest. Good Citizen winner was presented a certificate and pin. The JROTC Sword and Sheath was presented to the Battalion Commander and a bronze medal to the outstanding junior female cadet. Flag codes were given out to grammar school children. Money, soup labels, and clothing were collected for all DAR schools. Comfort items and clothes were gathered for veterans along with donations for the WWII Memorial Book. The chapter helped host a luncheon for the State Regent. The web site was a big hit. Chapter honored members, Mrs. Sam Black, with 65 years of DAR, and Mrs. Hayes Arnold for help in preserving county records. Members worked hard for the Junior's quilt square. DAR marker was placed for Mrs. Charles Thompson, Regent, and two members attended Fall Board of Management in Carrollton and the District Workshop. The Regent attended the grave marking of Revolutionary Soldier William Morris. Mrs. Wilbur Avera and Mrs. Sam Black are members of the State Committees. My sincere thanks to chapter members for their support. What memories!

### **JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER - DUBLIN**

**Mrs. Steve Mercer, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter has a membership of 75 and is actively involved in supporting the ideals of the NSDAR. The chapter honored two members who served in World War II with a contribution to the WWII Memorial Fund in their honor. Support of the Carl Vinson VA Medical Center continues to be one of our major functions. Activities include participation in the monthly bingo parties, annual Fall Carnival, wrapping of Christmas presents, annual Christmas party and supporting the VA Center Hospitality House. Members actively support the Memorial and Veterans Day programs. Constitution Week was recognized and celebrated with the Bells Across America ceremony. Contributions were made to all state and national projects with special emphasis on the Hightower Award. We sponsored an American History Essay contest and awarded certificates to winners. Good Citizenship medals were presented and four Good Citizen awards were given to area high school students. John Laurens is fortunate in having two of our members serving the State Society, Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr. is serving as DAR Good Citizen Vice Chairman, SE District, and Mrs. George Clark as Service for Veteran Patients Vice Chairman, SE District. Mrs. Dominic Ingrando is serving the National Society as DAR Service for Veteran Patients Representative.

### **JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER - ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Landis C. Worthy, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

All Chapter functions are held at Habersham Memorial Hall where the flag is flown holidays and meetings. A flag and flag codes were given to St. Mark Girl Scout Troop. We welcomed 13 new members including three Juniors. In November Joseph Habersham joined with five other chapters in hosting one of the State Regent's official visits. The annual Christmas Party/Fund Raiser was enjoyable and successful. The chapter was represented at Fall Board, District Workshop, State Conference and Continental Congress. Constitution Week was observed with Dr. Emmett Williams talk on "The Constitution." An official proclamation was received from Mayor Campbell of Atlanta. ROTC medals were presented to students at Georgia State and Georgia Tech Universities. Money, clothing and labels were to Tamassee, KDS and Crossnore. Mrs. Mary Hill, former student, presented her program "Experiences at Crossnore School." The chapter was represented at Tamassee Founders Day and KDS 75th Anniversary and Dedication Day. Dr. William Warren was presented the Community Service Award. Chaplain, Mrs. Elizabeth Stanfield, spoke on "A Victorian Christmas With the Continental Army," the title of her article published in the DAR Magazine.

## **KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER - WASHINGTON**

**Mrs. George John Faz, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Twenty-eight years after re-organizing, Kettle Creek Chapter has 58 members and four prospective members working on papers. In March 1999 we admitted a new Junior member, Lindsey Strother. Lindsey joined her mother, grandmother and great-grandmother in Kettle Creek Chapter making our only four-generation family. We placed an ad in the NSDAR August/September Magazine honoring this family. Our chapter is planning for the future by placing special emphasis on attracting younger prospective members. Our Junior members are playing an important role in our chapter: such as producing our yearbook and chairing committees. In September we began a Literature Table that has been well received by the members. Better communication has been a goal for this year. Some officers have begun communicating regularly by e-mail. Monthly newsletters were mailed to officers and chairmen through the summer and fall months to keep everyone up to date on chapter business and happenings. In July we presented a Betsy Ross Flag to the Callaway Plantation Museum located near Washington. Constitution Week was observed in September with a proclamation from the Mayor of Washington and a program featuring a talk on the Constitution and today's military. In October our chapter meeting was held at Tamassee. We were able to present 331 lbs. of clothing, 400 labels and a donation of \$151.62 for the Christmas fund during our visit.

## **KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER - ASHBURN**

**Mrs. Robert S. North, Regent**

Chapter had a very productive year. In April, the Good Citizenship medal was awarded a high school senior along with the ROTC medal. These were presented at Honors Night at the high school. We received one new member and are presently working on others. Encouraged community to observe "Constitution Week" with the signing of proclamations from the mayors of each city in the county. Participated with the ROTC in their Veterans' Day program. Worked on events which led us to become a George Washington Bicentennial Community.

## **LACHLAN-McINTOSH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

**Maureen F. Eason, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

No Report

## **LADY HUNTINGDON CHAPTER - OXFORD**

**Mrs. Lula V. Smith, Regent**

Our programs have been good and measures have been tried to sustain the chapter. Regrettably, we report that our membership is down to five, and the chapter has requested to disband.

## **LaGRANGE CHAPTER - LaGRANGE**

**Lois T. Sledge, Regent**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

A most entertaining and informative DAR Insignia program was presented by Mrs. Johnnie W. Carr and friend Dorothy Ann Rose. Mrs. Hugh Howell, NW District Director, presented a program on the Continental Congress and installed officers. She presented Regent Robbie L. Parker with her Ex-Regent pin. Catherine Linz, Historian, entered students from the American History Essay contest in the LaGrange Independence Day Parade. They dressed in period costume and carried our DAR banner, winning first place for that category. Prize money was given to the students. Regent Lois T. Sledge and Margaret L. Schuyler, SAR-SR Coordinator, attended organizational meetings for a LaGrange SAR Chapter and assisted in obtaining charter members for the new chapter. Chapter was represented at State Conference. August Workshop and Fall Meeting. September patriotic luncheon featured our Constitution



Week celebration led by Mrs. Wynette Cook. Mrs. Rose Bell, DAR Schools State Chairman, presented an excellent program on all the DAR schools and encouraged chapter support. Historian Melanie Reams, dressed as Martha Washington, presented a delightful skit to commemorate the 200th Anniversary of George Washington's death. Three students were presented Good Citizens pins and certificates. Sixty-seven students were presented certificates for American History essays.

### **LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER - BARNESVILLE**

**Mrs. Joseph A. Medcalf, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter, in its 72nd year, has a membership of 32. Members voted to return to holding nine meetings a year. Meetings are held in members' homes and civic locations in accordance with NSDAR procedures. At a tea, certificates were presented to the American History Essay winners; winner of the Christopher Columbus Essay and Good Citizenship medals were also awarded along with recognition of two people for community service. Georgia Day was observed with a flag ceremony; Boy Scouts furnished the Color Guard. A wreath laying ceremony including Color Guard and Taps was held at the grave of a patriot with several descendants attending. Members attended the State Conference in Macon, the Workshop in Milledgeville, the dedication of the George Washington Butterfly Garden, the Fall Board of Management meeting, the luncheon honoring our State Regent and sponsored bell ringing to mark the anniversary of the signing of the Constitution. One of our members, Mrs. Jean Purvis, wrote a book entitled *Tokens of Johnstonville and the Great Wilderness*. Soup labels were sent to schools and Christmas gifts were sent to patients in a veterans' hospital. A total of 920 hours of volunteer work was performed by members.

### **LYMAN HALL CHAPTER - WAYCROSS**

**Mrs. M. Dean Hall, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter had another good year. Members worked toward meeting requirements for state and national honor rolls. We had a successful Constitution Week with proclamations, ringing bells, and reminders to the public of the sacrifices made for the document. We presented two ROTC medals and one history medal and certificate. Contributions were made to state and national projects. We continued to promote the DAR objectives. Cancelled stamps were sent for hospitalized veterans in Dublin. Soup labels were sent to Tamassee. Clothes were sent to KDS and Crossnore. Programs were excellent. We enjoyed meeting twice with the John Floyd Chapter. Mrs. Eugene Lavendar gave an interesting program on antique teapots. We were thrilled to award a K-9 officer with the Sheriff's Office with a medal for his service. We regretted missing the State Regent's visit due to Hurricane Floyd. The year was very productive. This Regent thanks every member for her cooperation and concern.

### **MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH CHAPTER - ROSWELL**

**Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

New members: 17. Awards: Founders Medal, one; Community Service, one; Conservation, one; DAR Good Citizens, five; JROTC, three; Patriotism, six; Appreciation, four. Contributions: DAR Library, six; DAR Magazine, one; DAR Museum, one. Donations: Bacone College, \$160/35 lbs. thrift. DAR Schools: \$593; \$100 State Regent's Project, Tamassee; 4,832 lbs. thrift; 1,409 labels; Special Children of the DAR Schools Fund: \$2,487. VAVS: one party, six volunteers, 34 stockings, 409 comfort items; 22 ozs. stamps; Old Soldiers Day Parade; Presented wreath Memorial Day; Veterans Day Ceremony. USA Flag: 24/JAC, 48/SAR. Genealogical Records: two members published family histories. Insignia: 39 pieces/\$2,089. JAC: two clubs/48 members. Junior Membership: \$136 Christmas Wrap. Met program requirements. Published Chapter Yearbook and monthly newsletter. Print media: 815". Volunteer Community Service: 2,009 hours; donated 350 items (crib blankets and caps) to



Scottish Rite Hospital. VIS: established on-line referral system. DAR Magazine: 38%; three library subscriptions. Five Naturalization Ceremonies/distributed 625 DAR pamphlets. Marked two Revolutionary War Soldiers' graves; attended eleven SAR grave marking ceremonies; DAR/SAR Cooperation Activities. Representation: State Conference, eight; Continental Congress, two; Northwest District, five; Tamasee Founders Day, four; and Constitution Day Luncheon, two.

### **MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER - MACON**

**Mrs. Alexander K. Ream, Sr., Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

For 107 years this Chapter has promoted the objectives of the National Society. Met all requirements for programs, Hightower and Chapter Achievement awards. Contributions to all State and National projects. Donated 65 books and \$1,767.93 to Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Room. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Good participation from membership in presenting programs, created interest and unity in our chapter. We had outstanding programs on the LaFayette Monument here in Macon. Contributed clothing and money to Tamasee DAR School. Took outstanding gifts and clothing to Georgia War Veterans Hospital in Milledgeville. One gold and two bronze ROTC medals presented and six Good Citizenship medals given to two elementary and two middle schools. Chapter had a very good year and this Regent thanks all of our members for a job well done.

### **MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER - MONROE**

**Mrs. Roy N. Roberts, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Our chapter had a good year. Each regular meeting includes devotion, patriotic exercises. President General's message and three minutes of National Defense report. This year we have included "Flag" and "Korean War" facts at each meeting. Chapter meetings are held on the last Tuesday of September, October, January, February, April and May at the Monroe Golf and Country Club followed by lunch. We have two new members. Contributions were made to fulfill all National and State requirements. A member carries collected items to the Veterans Hospital in Decatur. We had a program on Flags given by Mrs. Rosemary Hunter, Vice Regent, Georgia State NSDAR. We had a program on the Constitution and its beginnings by a member having just returned from an historic tour in Philadelphia. In January 2000, Colonel Ben Malcom spoke on the Special Forces Operation in North Korea during the Korean War, and he signed copies of his newly published book MY SECRET WAR IN NORTH KOREA. Programs yet to come in 2000 include "Life in the CIA" by Walter Robison Cox; Walton County ROTC by Monroe Area High School students; and the "Lucy Cobb School," an early Georgia school for ladies.

### **METTER CHAPTER - METTER**

**Joy B. Hendrix, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter has had a good year. We have 22 members, and our attendance is great. Our chapter made contributions to DAR Schools and participated in activities for veterans' homes. We awarded a U.S. Savings Bond to essay winners in grades 5, 6, and 7. Our chapter participated in local programs such as "Friends of the Library," and "The Mayor's Motorcade" with both funds and items for Georgia's nine mental health and retardation centers. We have an informative Literacy Table at our meetings. Our programs have been interesting and informative including speakers on "American Heritage," "Constitution," "Past Vice Presidents," and "Education." Members are working with several prospective members.

## **MINERAL SPRINGS CHAPTER - NAHUNTA**

**Mrs. Tyrus Manning, Regent**

No Report

## **NANCY HART CHAPTER - MILLEDGEVILLE**

**Mrs. J. B. Deal, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter hosted the Northeast District Fall Workshop in Milledgeville with outstanding participation from chapter and district. State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, was the speaker at our first fall meeting celebrating Constitution Week. A tea in her honor included invited SAR and local dignitaries. This brought community awareness to the work of the Daughters. Our district director, Ms. Susan deCamp Conger, and state American Indians chairman, Mrs. George Lenaues, were guests and speakers. Putting together family treasures, lineage, and genealogical research resulted in memorable member involvement programs. This enthusiasm and excellent press coverage is responsible for the 14 prospective members with papers in progress. We commemorated George Washington, The Korean Conflict, and celebrated youth accomplishments with awards to Good Citizens and History essayists. We recognized and supported CAR youth. Twenty-five persons were recorded as WW II participants. The involvement of members in researching and writing books regarding cemeteries, revolutionary soldiers and sites, as well as death records is exemplary. The Regent takes great pride in the enthusiasm, the commitment and the "can-do" spirit, and the emerging computer skills of the officers and committee chairmen. They made an outstanding year possible. Nancy Hart Chapter planted a millennial tree and looks forward to our 100th anniversary in this new century of NSDAR!

## **NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER - FITZGERALD**

**Mrs. Howard L. Davis, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Membership changes for the Chapter were the death of our chaplain, Elizabeth Haviland Newcomer Haven. The new project for the year was becoming a George Washington Bicentennial Community. Five events were implemented to obtain this. George Washington Week was observed with the mayor signing a proclamation and participation of seven schools. A tree was planted on April 30 honoring the anniversary of Washington's inauguration. George Washington-Constitution Week Flag Ceremony featured Washington's part in the Constitutional Convention. School participation in the American History Essay Contest featured Washington's obituaries. A cherry tree was planted by ESOL students at a primary school on December 14, the 200th anniversary of Washington's death. Essay winners and teachers were recognized at a reception. Medals and participation certificates were given. Good Citizenship, History, and ROTC medals were presented at Fitzgerald and Ocilla schools. Kyle Walker, 8th grade State Essay winner, read his winning essay at the June luncheon. Wreath was placed in memory of Revolutionary soldiers at Memorial Day Service. Socks were given to the DAR schools and Meadow Garden. Interesting programs were given on Fitzgerald's history, environmental beautification, family traditions, American Indians, and George Washington. The grave was marked of our beloved chaplain.

## **NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER - MACON**

**Mrs. Jane J. Hampton, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Unity of Spirit and Unity of Purpose has enabled this Chapter to continue outstanding work. We enrolled seven new members, one of whom was a Junior, gave out seven DAR manuals for Citizenship, six of whom are now citizens; we became a George Washington Bicentennial Community and a Korean War Commemorative Community. A first for us this year was to have some TV spot announcements for Constitution Week. We participated in Bells Across America, but our big emphasis was on the

George Washington Bicentennial. We dedicated a butterfly garden, wrote Letters to the Editor and made a display which was used at the local library, at our chapter meetings and also lent to another DAR chapter. We contributed \$324.00 to the Dublin Veterans' Hospital and started a JAC Club with 40 Boy Scouts. We honored 19 service men and women with contributions to the WWII Memorial and gave special recognition to one of our own members, Katherine Jordan, who served in WWII. We contributed both money and thrift items as well as labels to the approved DAR schools. We have had "special moments" at our meetings for Georgia Day, WIMSA and the Korean War and continue to stress Unity of Spirit and Unity of Purpose as we serve God, Home and Country in the DAR.

#### **NOBLE WYMBERLY JONES CHAPTER - SHELLMAN**

**Mrs. Charles M. Ward, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

No report

#### **OGLETHORPE CHAPTER - COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Billy H. Thompson, Regent**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

How excited we were to see our chapter information on the internet and available to be shared with others. Building a chapter webpage was one of the highlights of our year. Access the internet dar.org to see our history, a picture of the portrait of our founder, Miss Caroline Benning, and a picture of the Statue of General James Oglethorpe, for whom our chapter was named. You will see a list of our activities and the names of our patriots. We have had 712 viewers and four requests for information. Another highlight of our year was the presentation of certificates to our members for incremental years of DAR membership. We had a tea for one member at her home and presented her 65-year certificate. A plaque was presented to the daughter of a deceased member who had been a Daughter for 78 years. A revision of our bylaws was another important highlight. One of our goals is membership increase through the Member-for-Member program. It is a blessing to be a part of an organization which has as its motto: God, Home and Country and as its theme: Unity of Spirit and Unity of Purpose.

#### **OLD HEROD CHAPTER - DAWSON**

**Mrs. Frank Spilman, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter has enjoyed a good year with average attendance each meeting of approximately 16 active members, total chapter membership of 37. We have three 90+ members, one of these still very active. District Workshop was attended by four members. We have lost two members by death: Lora Bell Kenyon Hayes and Cornelia Lowe, and have two new applicants whose papers are pending. Programs have included: Founding of the Constitution presented by Vice Regent, Water Conservation presented by Kenny Prescott, Terrell County Soil & Water Conservation Representative, and National Defense presented by Bobby Hanner, our Georgia State Representative. Members have volunteered with cancer and blood drives and Tours of Historical Homes. Members have donated 35 lbs. of clothing, monetary gift of \$48.00 and soup labels totaling 91 were given to KDS and Tamasssee DAR schools. Sixty-five dollars was sent to the VA Hospital in Dublin. Constitution Week was proclaimed by Regent with Dawson Mayor and two newspaper articles submitted. Essays from one school, Good Citizenship, Good Citizen, and ROTC medal were awarded to students. State Fall Board of Management meeting was attended by our Chapter Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Jonathan Fox. Chapter has visited shut-in members and met all program requirements. Chapter has had a successful year because of dedicated members and this member is privileged to serve as their Regent.

## **OLD UNICOI TRAIL CHAPTER - YOUNG HARRIS**

**Mrs. Norman Thompson, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter actively supports purposes of the National and State Societies. Three members attended State Conference, chapter's nominee won State American History Teacher award, JAC Club received State Award for Photo Essay. Regent attended Continental Congress, where this chapter received three National Awards. Programs included Native Americans, Historic Georgia Women, Conservation, Literacy, National Defense, Columbus, and "The Georgia Signers" presented by Mrs. Shelby Whitson, State Organizing Secretary. Chapter presented a Volunteer Service Award, four Good Citizen Awards, 12 Good Citizenship medals, and chapter's Anne McNeill Darwin Scholarship. Two proclamations obtained for Constitution Week, radio highlights, member and husband as "George and Martha Washington" had congregational bell ringing event. Seven books donated to NSDAR Library, Patriot's Index donated to local libraries. Five George Washington books donated to JAC Club. Donated clothing to Tamassee Thrift Shop and Crossnore, sent Christmas gifts to KDS. Attended Veteran's Day Banquet, placed wreath on Veteran's Monument. Attended SAR meetings, offered lineage research help to public. Revised Bylaws and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall installed new officers. Attended N.E. District Workshop and Fall Board of Management meeting. The Regent expresses gratitude to all members for a wonderful year.

## **OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER - GRAY**

**Mrs. Margaret S. Riggins, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Cooperative endeavor characterized 1999. Representatives attended the Northeast District Workshop, Fall Board of Management, 101st State Conference and the 108th Continental Congress. New members numbered six. We had 157 essay participants. Programs included history, patriotism, education conservation, volunteerism and DAR schools. We attended State Regent Beall's luncheon. We visited Tamassee School for their 75th birthday party. Ten \$1,000.00 scholarships were awarded Jones County students, ROTC medal given to GMC student, Good Citizen Award given Jones County senior, and American Veterans honored with "Spring Fling." Special tribute was paid Mrs. Ruby Bloodworth on her 90th birthday and Mrs. Tommie Lowe on her 93rd birthday. We were delighted to get a web page linked to the National Web. We planted flowers in the city park and had monthly features on George Washington, and the Constitution.

## **OOTHICALOGA CHAPTER - ADAIRSVILLE**

**Mrs. Larry E. Barwick, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Members served the state society as state chairman and state committee member. The State Vice Regent spoke at the luncheon in February celebrating the 75th anniversary of the organization of the chapter. Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, August Workshop, National DAR School visit to Berry College, State Fall Board of Management Meeting, Christmas Tea held by Captain Edward Hagin Chapter. We had programs on National Defense, Flag of the USA, American Indians, Constitution of the USA, Adult Literacy, Women's Military Monument, and Meadow Garden. Our chapter joined the Etowah Chapter in stuffing and presenting goodie bags to the ladies on the President General's DAR School Bus Tour. We collected cancelled stamps for disabled veterans, collected paperback books for VA hospitals and collected food labels, used clothing and other items for DAR Schools. Members made memorial donations to Meadow Garden. Oothcaloga awarded History medal and two Good Citizen pins to outstanding Adairsville High School seniors. Chapter awarded \$2,000 scholarship to an outstanding senior in American History at Calhoun High School. Three members passed away whose DAR



service totaled 103 years. We gained 17 new members by application including nine juniors. Regent appreciations members' service and past regent's assistance.

### **PETER EARLY CHAPTER - BLAKELY**

**Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

All members have worked hard promoting and preserving our DAR heritage. We observed programs of historical, patriotic, and educational nature. We were represented at August Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference, and Continental Congress. All requirements were met for programs, and contributions were made to State and National projects. Requirements for Hightower Award were met. Presented one bronze ROTC medal, two DAR Good Citizen medals, four Good Citizenship medals, two American History medals, and seven American History Essay medals. Constitution Week was well observed with speaker at the Constitution Week program, High School art class participated with contest, spot announcements were used on PA system each morning during the week, businesses used their ad to promote Constitution Week, churches put highlights in their programs, and special emphasis on "Bells Across America" was promoted. Several members attended the Constitution Week meeting in Albany. Sent clothing, soup labels, and donations to DAR schools. The Regent appreciated the support and dedication of all Chapter members.

### **PHILADELPHIA WINN CHAPTER - SNELLVILLE**

**Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter has continued its service with traditional events as well as establishing new events that could become traditions. Our commitment to Tamassee continues. Our Annual Christmas party was the meeting most of our chapter members consider the best. They continue to be very generous when contributing money to make wishes come true. The Sons of the American Revolution have established a Button Gwinnett Chapter in our county this year, and it has been our pleasure to work with them. We seem to be establishing a strong relationship with the chapter, with which we plan to hold two joint meetings a year. We will share our Constitution Day meeting in September, and they have invited us to share their George Washington Day meeting in February. Our chapters are each trying to help the other get members. Interesting and exciting meetings continue to be our goal. The chapter has gained five members through transfers, papers being submitted, and a C.A.R. aging into DAR. Sadly, we have lost about the same number with members moving.

### **PULASKI CHAPTER - GRIFFIN**

**Mrs. Thomas G. Nixon, Sr., Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

We added ten new members this year, two of which are junior members. On a sad note, five of our very faithful members passed away. The Pulaski Chapter donated over 1,500 lbs. of clothing, books and other items to our DAR schools. Soup labels were also donated to our DAR schools. We honored an outstanding Teacher of American History, a Community Service Volunteer and an elementary science teacher received the Conservation Award, for her work with 4th, 5th and 6th grade students. We began holding nighttime meetings so our working members could attend. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. We joined SAR in Kettle Creek observance. One of our very own junior members was awarded the Madeline Pickett Cogswell DAR nursing scholarship. We were very proud to sponsor her in this endeavor. Our members honored 18 World War II veterans by placing their names in the Book of Remembrance. The following awards were presented to our school children: Good Citizen, Outstanding work in American History and essay contest winners. Constitution Week was observed by ringing the bells, radio spots and two proclamations by the city and county



government. We continue to increase our magazine subscriptions and now have 42% of our membership subscribing to the DAR Magazine.

### **ROANOKE CHAPTER - RICHLAND**

**Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter membership 50. Prospective members working on applications: 11. Chapter participated: Constitution Week, Georgia Day, WWII Memorial-Veterans, Christmas for Homeless Veterans, Nursing Home, Veteran Hospital, American History Essay, Conservation Award, Good Citizen, Good Citizenship Awards, Korean and Indian Minute, Constitutional Highlights, DAR Schools, Sunshine Report. Recognized students from seven schools. Planted tree at local nursing home in honor of Veterans. Sent soup labels and clothes to DAR Schools. Collected money in DAR School Bus and Pennies in a Can. Bought items from Juniors. Members attended other DAR chapter, SAR, Workshops and Luncheon meetings. One member attended State Conference, two members attended Continental Congress. Four members attended August Workshop, one member attended Fall Board. Started Stewart County Cemetery Book and Family History Book. State Regent was guest speaker at February Luncheon, invited surrounding chapters. Member contributed to Berry College. Friends of the Seimes Microfilm Center. Member contributed: Legacy of Love, Friends of the Library, Sarah M. King Endowment, Independence Jubilee, Library Life Membership, Registrar General Life Membership, Friends of Line Research and George Washington Memorial Tribute. Our chapter is becoming a Sister Chapter to St. James Chapter in England; one member is an Associate Member to Baja California Chapter.

### **ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE CHAPTER - CHATSWORTH**

**Mrs. James L. Clark, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Membership is 46 including three new members, one of whom is a junior. On Day One of the new Millennium, one of our members was honored on her 100th birthday. We had programs on conservation, DAR Museum, Citizenship, Armistice Day, Preservation of "Star Spangled Banner," George Washington Bicentennial Tribute, and Report on Continental Congress. At our February meeting three DAR Good Citizens from area high schools were awarded. Members were recognized at Memorial Day Services in Chatsworth and Dalton, and at Veterans Day Service in Dalton. Four Good Citizenship medals and one ROTC medal were presented. Contributions honoring seven military and civilian patriots were sent in support of WWII Memorial in Washington, DC. Contribution was made to Education Program for Smithsonian Star Spangled Banner project. Several members assisted in organizing Dalton Chapter SAR. Books were donated to six area schools and to Dalton-Whitfield Library. A donation of \$100.00 was given to the Georgia Room. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamassee and KDS. Comfort items were sent to Veterans Medical Center in Decatur. We were represented at District Workshop, Fall Board of Management, and State Conference.

### **ROSWELL KING CHAPTER - DUNWOODY**

**Mrs. Billie J. Goodwin, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter membership is 41. Goals and objectives for the year: strengthen relationships among members, support members during times of need, increase membership, increase member involvement, and volunteerism. Efforts in volunteerism enabled service to our community and spreading the news about DAR and Roswell King Chapter. Programs presented included: the Second Amendment versus Gun Control by Dr. Joe Teal; United States Immigration Trends and Policies by Dwight Faulkner, Assistant Director of Adjudication for the Immigration and Naturalization Service;

Tamassee School by Linda Chastain; Dunwoody Growth and Development by Nick Nicodemus of the Dunwoody Homeowner's Association and the DeKalb County Zoning Board; and Greyhound Adoption and Rescue by Keith Avera, Southeastern Greyhound Adoption Society. Bronze medal awarded to a JROTC female cadet, Dunwoody High School. Labels and clothing donated, Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Volunteer work, Ronald McDonald House, Christmas Food Baskets, Veterans Medical Center. Two members served the National and State Society, Patricia Glenn, State Chairman of DAR Scholarships, and Patricia Woods, State Chairman of Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots. Membership consists of many professional women; we meet in the evening. It has been an honor to serve as Regent this year.

#### **ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER - DARIEN**

**Mrs. Jon Wayne Traer, Regent**

##### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

Requirements were met. Three members attended Continental Congress. Four members to District Workshop. Programs very informative. Constitution Week was observed by a proclamation by our Mayor, an article in the local newspaper, and a joint luncheon with area chapters. A tour of the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center was attended. A program on Africa's Skeleton Coast was given by a Chapter member after her visit to the area. We presented the DAR Good Citizen award. Had 54 entries in the American History Essay contest. Contributions and clothing were sent to DAR Schools. Christmas gifts were sent to Veterans. We presented the Chamber of Commerce with a DAR map of the State of Georgia compiled by Mrs. Robert Travis, past Regent of Savannah Chapter and drawn by Christopher Murphy in the 1940's in honor of Georgia Day. Innisbrook gift-wrap was sold. Our biggest accomplishment this year was receiving notification from the National Society that our nominee Buddy Sullivan was accepted for the prestigious DAR History Award. We remain visible and active within our community and continue to get excellent local press coverage on our activities. This Regent appreciates all the support and work that is being done by the members of this chapter.

#### **SAVANNAH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH**

**Leonora Huguenin Victor, Regent**

##### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

##### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

February began with Georgia Day festivities, placing a magnolia wreath at the General Oglethorpe Monument in Chippewa Square. Here the annual parade made its first stop and the Mayor and other dignitaries were greeted by the Savannah Chapter Regent. Six thousand children participated in the parade. Our programs have been outstanding, stressing the ideals of DAR: Education, History and Patriotism. The Constitution Day luncheon was hosted by our chapter with program on Revolutionary Statues in our city. We participated in three naturalization ceremonies, a memorial service July 4th at Button Gwinnett's monument in historic Colonial Cemetery, collected labels for DAR schools, comfort items and stamps for veterans, donated *Why America is Free* to local college, three Good Citizen pins, greeted five bus loads CAR youths at Button Gwinnett Monument, awarded two 50-year and two 25-year pins and certificates, upgraded our DAR Magazine subscriptions to 140, represented state and national meetings, added seven members, two Juniors, lost three by death, donated to WW II Memorial, scholarship award of \$500.00 to Armstrong University student in memory of Hazel B. Tuthill, attended marker dedication of George Washington's visit to Savannah in 1791, donated to restoration of two cannons in Madison Square given by Savannah Chapter in 1920, and history at each meeting on signers of the Constitution.

## **SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER - COVINGTON**

**Mrs. Harry Faulkner, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Interesting programs have produced well attended meetings. Our September speaker was Yung Krall, 1998 recipient of the NSDAR Patriotism Award and author of "A Thousand Tears Falling." We were honored to have Daughters from Colonel John McIntosh, John Clarke and Lady Huntingdon join us. Officers, Chairmen, and Members have worked hard and with good spirit. Our Flag Chairman orchestrated a most impressive Flag Retirement Ceremony in cooperation with Newton High JRTOC. At this November ceremony we observed the 225th birthday of the U.S. Marine Corps, paid respect to veterans of all wars and read the DAR Statement of Purpose. An original poem, speaking to DAR accomplishments, composed by our own Jessica Lewis-Willis Gainer, was published in the September issue DAR Magazine, page 531. Our Chairman of Veteran-Patients and DAR Schools each broke their previous records in collecting money, gifts, labels, stamps, and clothing. Awards for Good Citizens, Patriotism, Essay, and JROTC were given. We have four new members and nine transfers. We enjoy good public relations with newspapers. One member is President of the Georgia State Officers Club. National and State requirements were met.

## **STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER - ELBERTON**

**Ineata R. King, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

This chapter had a good year – despite losing three members by death and three members resigning due to health reasons, having to reside out of state. One inactive member transferred out to become active in the town she resides in. We have one new member and one waiting on papers to transfer. One prospective is working on papers. We had ten meetings. President's General Message, National Defense, and Constitution Hi-Lites were read at each meeting. Showed video of 108th Continental Congress to 15 members present. A special dedication was held at Stephen Heard Cemetery. Memorial Service for our departed members and for Mr. David McCalla. McCalla family gave brief history of the ten acres of land as well as dedicating monument in Mr. McCalla's memory. The Regent laid a wreath at Kettle Creek Battleground, attended State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and State Board. She also gave Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag at an SAR monument dedication for the Brown and Gaines revolutionary soldier grave marking. She also received a Medal of Appreciation for participation with SAR. The chapter had four World War II persons recognized.

## **SUKEY HART CHAPTER - WARNER ROBINS**

**Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter had 30% increase in membership, with 12 new members, one resignation, and one death. We had our third Genealogy Workshop co-sponsored by the local public library. Our chapter website had 1,113 hits resulting in three potential members. We attended three Constitution Week proclamation signings locally and a Constitution Week Luncheon in Hawkinsville. Two high schools were presented with ROTC medals, as well as two high schools participating in the Good Citizens essay contest. We were represented at SAR meetings, their Washington Banquet, and Kettle Creek observances. An organizing CAR chapter has been started. Campbell soup labels, monetary donations, and thrift items were made to DAR schools. Genealogical records were donated and a book to the DAR Library. Members were represented at Memorial Day and Veterans' Day observances at VA Medical Center in Dublin as well as SAR Flag Day ceremony at Robins AFB. Sgt. Turpin was our Community Service Recipient. Members were active in local recycling and made donations of food to local food pantry. Sukey Hart publicity has been outstanding. Our Chapter was represented at the State Conference, Fall Board meeting, and the District Workshop.

**SUNBURY CHAPTER - WINDER**  
**Mrs. Robert L. Russell, Jr., Regent**

**STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter has had interesting programs this year to adhere to the national theme "Unity of Spirit - Unity of Purpose." Along with that, our emphasis had been on the conservation/renovation of Watson Hall - our meeting house. Much has been accomplished and there is still much to be done. Our participation with the schools in selecting a good citizen, in the history essay winners and in contributions to the DAR schools has been good. We had the SAR join us in a rededication of a Revolutionary Soldier's grave and one of their members gave a program for us on George Washington. James Pittman Chapter joined in both of these events. We have added three new members. We were represented at all state meetings. We gave 759 hours of community service and honored two people for community service. Your Regent appreciates the loyal support of the members.

**TALLASSEE CHAPTER - TIFTON**  
**Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Sr., Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Chapter held programs consistent with promotion of the objectives of our Society. John David Sumner, Eagle Scout, presented program on proper treatment and respect for the American Flag. A Flag Disposal Ceremony was held. Two Good Citizen awards and one bronze ROTC medal and campaign bar awarded. Flag from National Cemetery placed at grave of Rear Admiral Outerbridge. Let Freedom Ring promoted and observed on July 4th. Successful Southwest District Workshop hosted at ABAC Donaldson Dining Hall. Constitution Week observed with proclamation signed by Mayor Paul Johnson, and Bells Across America observed, bells were tolled at a local bank. Mr. Gary Roberts, professor at ABAC, gave program on Constitution. Mr. Doug Jones of American Legion gave program on Veterans. Special town observance of Veterans Day attended by Regent Moody. Ms. Merle Baker of ABAC spoke on Creek Indians in area during the settlement of South Georgia. Mrs. Doris Cowart presented Christmas Carols. Names were submitted for World War II Book of Remembrance. Conservation program given by Mr. Alan McAllister, ABAC professor of conservation. Wreath was placed at Kettle Creek Monument. Four American History medals and twelve certificates of participation presented to winners of American History Essay Contest. One new member by transfer. Mrs. Melba Saak, DAR member with most years in Society, passed away.

**THOMASVILLE CHAPTER - THOMASVILLE**  
**Miriam Flynt Hand Powell, Regent**

**NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

**STATE HONOR ROLL**

Focusing on service to community, especially through education, and increased involvement of members, Chapter began its new biennium with a revised calendar with dates appealing to a wide spectrum of members. Acknowledging the leadership of Mrs. Randolph Malone, III, past regent, in establishing the Christmas Tea, the third annual event benefited the local DAR scholarship, DAR schools, and other awards. "Teaching About the American Revolution in Middle School" was the fall luncheon meeting program. Two programs involved chapter officers and chairmen who emphasized the value of DAR and opportunities of service through DAR. "Colonial Christian History" was the highlight of the Georgia Day luncheon in February. Chapter was represented at State Conference with four members attending, at District Workshop by three, and at the Fall Board of Management by the Regent. American History essays were submitted by 131 students in five schools with each participant being awarded a certificate. JAC clubs were active in nine schools with 257 members. ROTC bronze medals were awarded in two high schools. DAR Good Citizens were selected in three local high schools and presented certificates and pins. This Regent expresses sincere appreciation for members' active support in promoting Chapter programs.



## **THRONATEESKA CHAPTER - ALBANY**

**Shirley McClusky Tyner, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

With Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose always in mind, the officers and members of Thronateeska Chapter worked to accomplish the goals to promote the objects of our Society. We participated in a combined meeting with the two other local chapters and SAR for the Flag Day Observance and retiring of flags. We also held a Constitution Week luncheon with other chapters in our area and the local SAR to celebrate the 212th year of our Constitution. We were privileged to have one of our own members sing a medley of patriotic songs and to hear the multi great niece of George Walton speak on preserving the Constitution. At each chapter meeting we observed the Ritual, Pledge to the American Flag, sang the National Anthem, recited the American's Creed and were presented with the National Defense Report and President General's Message. We presented Good Citizenship medals and remembered Veterans at the Carl Vinson Veterans Hospital. We honored a 70-year member and helped celebrate her 100th birthday. We also honored five members with 50-year certificates. We had programs on George and Martha Washington: America's First Couple, Washington's Mount Vernon, Washington's Prayer for America, Tamassee School, and American History. We were presented History of Albany books by the author. The Regent is grateful for the cooperation of the officers and members in carrying out the programs of the chapter.

## **TOCCOA CHAPTER - TOCCOA**

**Gladda Neal Amonett, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Our Chapter was represented at the Northeast Workshop, the Fall Board of Management and the State Conference at Macon. We supported Tamassee DAR school with money, clothing and labels. Contributions were also made to KDS school with saleable items. Constitution Week was celebrated at our September meeting with one member giving a very interesting and informative message concerning the Constitution and giving each a copy of same. Good Citizen medals and certificates were given to two high school students representing Stephens and Franklin counties. Students and their parents were honored at our annual George Washington Birthday Luncheon. We participated in the American History Essay contest with two schools participating. We gave 256 certificates and four bronze medals. DAR members were represented at Memorial Day, Independence Day, and Veterans Day activities at the Court House Square and a wreath was placed at the DAR monument. A Christmas Tea was given with three prospective members invited. We regret the loss of three members this year.

## **TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER - CLARKESVILLE**

**Edna O. Holcomb, Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

Chapter had a busy and very rewarding year. Special activities included holding a tea honoring the four DAR Good Citizens from area high schools, and their parents and high school counselors, at which time each Good Citizen read his/her essay and was presented a pin and certificate. Members represented the chapter at Honors Day programs at several local schools and recognized the county winners of the American History Essay contest and the DAR Good Citizens. One of the highlights of the year was a special meeting held in May in which each member of the chapter with 25 years or more of membership in DAR was honored with a rose and a certificate - a total of 24 members with a combined membership in DAR of 927 years.

## **VIDALIA CHAPTER - VIDALIA**

**Mrs. C. B. Almon, Jr., Regent**

### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3**

### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter celebrated its 72nd year with 64 members. Chapter promoted the "Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose" theme of NSDAR with seven outstanding programs. Our



community participated in Constitution Week by ringing bells with coverage in area newspapers and church bulletins. Chapter hosted the Southeast District Workshop with a tour of the Ladson Genealogical Library. At each meeting members brought a part of their own heritage to share. Pins and certificates were presented to 12 American History Essay Contest winners from Montgomery, Toombs and Treutlen counties; 137 essays were submitted. Two books were donated to the NSDAR Library. Members visited the Dublin VA Center and attended the Veterans' Day ceremony and luncheon. Veterans were remembered at Christmas with money contributed by members. DAR Good Citizen certificates and pins were presented to students at five local schools. Chapter contributed clothing, cash and soup labels to DAR Schools. Members served as docents and assisted in special openings and events at the Cooper Conner House, a circa 1920's restored log cabin on the campus of Brewton Parker College in Mount Vernon. Representatives attended District Meeting, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, and Continental Congress. The Regent thanks members for their dedication and support.

### **WILLIAM DAY CHAPTER - DULUTH**

**Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Ten Membership increases — five Juniors: Katharine Anderson, Lynne Chewning, Catherine Clamon, Courtney Vance, Shana Webb; two new members: Susan Coar Clamon and LaRose Day Coar; three transfers: Mary Ann Barkerdine, JoAn Johnson Chewning, Sarah Jane Dupree. Newsletters were sent with National Defense and minutes for most meetings. Mrs. Max Reeser spoke in April on "Declaration of Independence"; May — NSDAR Congress Video, reports, and Resolutions; September was DAR/SAR Constitution Week luncheon. Attendance was: Atlanta and Piedmont Chapters, SAR, William Day, Baron DeKalb, Cherokee, John Clarke, Fort Peachtree, and Martha Stewart Bulloch chapters. October — Mrs. John I. Bell gave a complete overview of All The Schools; November — Mrs. Theodore Whitson brought us up to date on the Flags; December was Veterans Month to take personal items. January — Mrs. John K. Bretch's Talk on the Indians Schools and Kochina Dolls with display from her and the Regent. Our chapter was represented at Workshop, State Board and Workshop. Sixteen subscribe to the DAR Magazine (50%). Regent gave two Lineage Workshops to Jesup and Waynesboro chapters. Cooperated with SAR in Decatur and Tucker Cemeteries to mark graves of Revolutionary Soldiers. Thanks to the dedicated members for their support.

### **WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER - LaFAYETTE**

**Mrs. David A. Roth, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

With eight new members (including two juniors who paged at State), our special accomplishment was hosting the Northeast District Workshop. Two fundraisers included old-fashioned box lunch auction and selling Bar-B-Que/watermelons at 4th of July Freedom Festival giving out 100 small flags and literature. Honored veterans with \$215 to WWII Memorial Challenge, Christmas gifts, flags in cemeteries. Chapter gave \$135 to the Star Spangled Banner Project. American Indians Committee - \$260, including "Friend," 200 labels. DAR Schools - 1,466 lbs. of thrift, \$285, 363 labels. Meadow Garden - \$100 as Patron Chapter and \$100 to our wonderful Georgia Room. Local library received \$200, eight new books, 25 bookplates. We catered/hosted their annual tea for "Friends of the Library." Again this year we added a new high school to present ROTC bronze medal - total of four. Three essay winners received medals, cash and 63 received certificates. Three Good Citizens received pins, cash. Community Service Award to Frank C. Shaw. Excellent PR included 28 published photos, usual proclamations, displays and bells rung. Regent and Registrar helping charter SAR Chapter in Dalton. Chapter Representation: 11 - State Conference; 5 - Continental Congress; 19 - Northwest District Workshop; 4 - Fall Board; 4 - KDS Dedication.

Regent and Registrar using computers for application papers, yearbook and staying in touch with membership chairman and State/National Officers and Chairmen.

### **WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER - JACKSON**

**Mrs. Larry C. Drake, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONOR ROLL**

Membership continues to be one of our major priorities, gaining six by application this year, two of them Juniors. The marking of Revolutionary Soldier Jesse Holbrook's grave was one of this year's highlights. We also marked five members' graves, had a flag retiring ceremony on the courthouse square, planted a tree in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of George Washington's death, participated in wreath laying ceremony at Kettle Creek and Cowpens. Presented Excellence in Community Service award to Bob Ryan, awarded two bronze ROTC medals, Good Citizenship medals to middle school students, and the Good Citizen pin and certificate to a Jackson High School senior. Donna Drake completed the five day Volunteer Genealogy class in Washington, DC. Junior member, Jill Whiten, presented a program at the joint DAR-SAR Christmas luncheon. Chapter continues to emphasize the importance of juniors and encourage their participation. We made a trip to Tamasssee, honored American History teacher, Linda English, enjoyed luncheon at Habersham Hall with State Regent, and held a tea honoring our new 25-, 40- and 50-year members. Work continues on our chapter house and the second volume of the Butts County History.

### **WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER - CEDARTOWN**

**Mrs. E. Glenn White, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2**

#### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

We have worked toward achievement of goals and objectives set for our Society. Chapter has had interesting informational programs. Mrs. Martha Wright displayed examples of china plates which were used in the White House in former years, going back to our first President. China Painters Club members attended. June 3, 1999 was 50th anniversary of our chapter. Celebrated with a luncheon and history of the organization. A Charter Member of the chapter was present. Lineage Research Workshop was conducted by Mrs. Phyllis Porter. Prospective members joined us. We have one new Junior Member with eight working on papers. Attorney William L. Lundy spoke Constitution Week about need to protect and preserve our Constitution. Winners of American History Essay contest read essays. Bronze medals and certificates of appreciation for participation were given. Four high school students were awarded Good Citizenship medals and certificates on Honors Night. Dr. Alice Taylor-Colbert, Professor at Shorter College, spoke on "A Day in the Life of a Cherokee Indian Woman." She showed pictures and displayed crafts. Books were taken to Veteran-Patients, clothes and labels sent to DAR School, contributions to all DAR Schools. Regent is grateful for the support and help from chapter members.

### **XAVIER CHAPTER - ROME**

**Mrs. William J. Rowston, Regent**

#### **NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1**

#### **STATE HONORABLE MENTION**

Chapter is celebrating its 108th year with 130 members. The chapter awarded one Community Service, one Outstanding Teacher of American History, six Good Citizens, one bronze ROTC, eight Patriotism, 44 History certificates, and four History medals. American Legion Post #5 had a Flag Retirement for the chapter members. An American Flag and one Georgia Flag were presented to Elm Street Elementary School. \$200.00 was sent to World War II Memorial Fund and three veteran Daughters were honored by our chapter. Gift favors were presented to 17 veterans at NW Regional Hospital. A tree was planted on Arbor Day at the Law Enforcement Building. \$100.00 was donated to the Patrons of Meadow Garden Fund. An Xavier member placed 2nd in the National Poster Contest. Seven exhibits were displayed in public places for Constitution Week. Rome City promised to fly flags during this week

annually on seven blocks of Broad Street. Eight Daughters attended Fall Workshop and five attended the State Convention. We invited the Rome Chapter of SAR to a luncheon meeting to hear a speech "D-Day, Fifty Years." Six Daughters attended an SAR "Valley Forge Banquet." Eight hundred labels and 300 lbs. of clothing were sent to KDS and 30 lbs to Tamassee. We continued the pecan sales as a money making project.

Secretary of State  
Corporations Division  
Suite 315, West Tower  
2 Martin Luther King Jr. Dr.  
Atlanta, Georgia 30334-1530

DOCKET NUMBER	: 970990262
CONTROL NUMBER	: 0200056
DATE INC/AUT/FILED	: 01/02/1962
JURISDICTION	: GEORGIA
PRINT DATE	: 04/09/1997
FORM NUMBER	: 211

JOHN P. HARRINGTON, ATTY.  
PO DRAWER 130  
EASTMAN GA 31023

**CERTIFICATE OF EXISTENCE**

I, Lewis A. Massey, the Secretary of State of the State of Georgia, do hereby certify under the seal of my office that

THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY,  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
A DOMESTIC NONPROFIT CORPORATION

was formed in the jurisdiction stated above or was authorized to transact business in Georgia on the above date. Said entity is in compliance with the applicable filing and annual registration provisions of Title 14 of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and has not filed articles of dissolution, certificate of cancellation, or any other similar document with the office of the Secretary of State.

This certificate relates only to the legal existence of the above-named entity as of the date issued. It does not certify whether or not a notice of intent to dissolve, an application for withdrawal, a statement of commencement of winding up, or any other similar document has been filed or is pending with the Secretary of State.

This certificate is issued pursuant to Title 14 of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and is prima-facie evidence that said entity is in existence or is authorized to transact business in this state.

*Lewis A. Massey*

LEWIS A. MASSEY  
SECRETARY OF STATE



# Bylaws

## BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### Article I NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

### Article II OBJECTS

The objects of this Society shall be:

(1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

### Article III MEMBERSHIP

All chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of the Georgia State Society.

### Article IV OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian and a State Curator.

Section 2. (a) To be eligible for state office, a member shall hold and have held membership in a chapter or chapters within the Georgia State Society for at least 5 years prior to her election and have served a full term as chapter officer or state chairman.

(b) No member shall be eligible to the same state office for two (2) successive terms. A member having served more than one half of a term in a state office shall be deemed to have served a term.

(c) No two state officers shall be members of the same chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

(d) To be eligible for the office of State Regent, a member shall have served a full term either as State First Vice Regent or as State Second Vice Regent or served in each of these two offices of the Georgia Society.

(e) To be eligible for the office of State First Vice Regent or for the office of State Second Vice Regent, a member shall have served a full term either as State Recording Secretary or as State Treasurer of the Georgia State Society and shall have served a full term as a Chapter Regent of a chapter in the Georgia State Society.



Section 3. In recognition of valuable service to the Georgia State Society, a State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent for life by a majority vote of the State Conference.

## **Article V**

### **NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. (a) A candidate for state office shall request the endorsement of her chapter, taken by vote at a regular meeting of the chapter held between May and January preceding the State Conference at which state elections are held. The endorsement, signed by the Chapter Recording Secretary, shall include the office the candidate seeks and shall be received by the State Regent with the candidate's statement of intent to be a candidate prior to any announcement or campaigning by the candidate and/or her supporters.

(b) A candidate for State Regent who wishes to present a slate of officers shall send to the State Regent in one packet the chapter endorsements and the statements of intent for each of her selected candidates. If received by the State Regent no later than December 1, these candidates shall be listed as a slate in the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference.

(c) Candidates wishing to run independently of a slate, whose chapter endorsements and statements of intent are received by the State Regent no later than December 1 shall be listed as independent candidates in the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference.

(d) A candidate whose chapter endorsement and statement of intent have been properly received by the State Regent may choose to announce her candidacy separate from the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference. Such a chapter endorsement and statement of intent shall be received by the State Regent at least ten (10) days prior to the opening of the State Conference at which the election is to take place.

(e) A candidate who does not meet the requirements of these Bylaws shall be declared disqualified and ineligible for consideration for state office.

(f) A chapter shall endorse no more than one chapter member for state office per election with the possible exception of candidates for State Regent and for State Corresponding Secretary.

(g) In the event of the death, incapacitation or withdrawal of a candidate prior to the election, a replacement shall be made with notification in writing to the State Regent and accompanied by the chapter endorsement and statement of intent as directed by these Bylaws.

Section 2. Nominations of candidates for all state offices shall be made at a designated meeting of the State Conference.

Section 3. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected biennially by ballot at the State Conference. A majority vote shall elect.

Section 4. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two (2) years or until their successors are elected. Their terms of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 5. (a) Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become State Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become State First Vice Regent subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. Vacancies in other state offices shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. Action of the Executive Committee shall be ratified at the next State Board of Management meeting or State Conference, whichever shall come first.

(b) Any state officer who is absent from the state for a continuous period of six (6) months or longer shall automatically relinquish her position as a state officer.

Section 6. Upon the election of the State Regent and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Organizing Secretary General.

Section 7. (a) A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot.

(b) The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen (15) months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

(c) The endorsement shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent with the candidate's name and address to the Recording Secretary General to be received by April 1 preceding the designated Continental Congress.

## **Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall perform the duties prescribed in this article, and parliamentary authority adopted by the Society, and such others as the State Board of Management and the National Society may require.

Section 2. The State Regent shall:

(a) be the chief executive officer and the official spokesman for the State Society;

(b) have general supervision of the affairs of the State Society;

(c) preside at all meetings of the State Conference, State Board of Management and the Executive Committee;

(d) appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society;

(e) be ex-officio a member of all committees;

(f) appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as advisor in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting;

(g) sign all contracts and agreements made in the name of the Georgia State Society with the recorded approval of the Executive Committee and the State Board of Management or the State Conference as directed by these Bylaws;

(h) be bonded and have the authority to draw upon funds of the State Society with the approval of the Finance Committee.

(i) recommend to the Finance Committee a Certified Public Accountant who shall be approved by the Finance Committee.

Section 3. The State First Vice Regent shall:

(a) perform the duties of the office of State Regent in the absence or inability of the State Regent;

(b) fill a vacancy in the office of State Regent;

(c) perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent;

(d) serve on those committees as designated by these Bylaws and as directed by the State Regent.

Section 4. The State Second Vice Regent shall:

(a) perform the duties of the office of State First Vice Regent in the absence or inability of the State First Vice Regent;

(b) fill a vacancy in the office of State First Vice Regent;

(c) perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent;

(d) serve on committees as directed by the State Regent.

Section 5. The State Chaplain shall:

(a) open all meetings of the State Conference and the State Board of Management with scripture reading and prayer;

(b) preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and conduct such other religious services as may be required;

(c) be custodian of state properties pertaining to the duties of this office;

(d) be responsible for IN MEMORIAM pages in the Proceedings.

Section 6. The State Recording Secretary shall:

(a) record the proceedings of the meetings of the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee;

(b) compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and the Proceedings Committee;

(c) submit to the appropriate National officers, the endorsement for Vice President General and the election of the State Regent and State First Vice Regent before April 1 of the year in which said balloting was held;

Section 7. The State Corresponding Secretary shall:

(a) conduct correspondence and send notices on behalf of the State Regent, the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as may be directed by them;

(b) receive from the chapters the consolidated reports and distribute to the appropriate state chairmen.

Section 8. The State Organizing Secretary shall:

(a) assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new chapters;

(b) assist chapters in conjunction with appropriate state officers and chairmen in revitalization.

Section 9. The State Treasurer shall:

(a) be bonded;

(b) be the custodian of the funds of the State Society, placing them in institutions insured by the Federal Government, the amount in any one institution not to exceed the maximum amount of insurance;

(c) receive the state dues and State Conference registration fees from the chapters and receive all sums contributed by the chapters for state and national projects, disbursing monthly to the Treasurer General all funds designated for national projects;

(d) disburse other funds only when authorized by the State Regent in writing;

(e) keep an account of all sums received or disbursed by using the basic double entry form of bookkeeping according to accepted accounting procedures and keep receipts for all transactions;

(f) prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference, sending a copy to the State Chairman of the Finance Committee ten (10) days in advance of each meeting;

(g) be a member of the Finance Committee and an ex-officio member of the Credentials Committee;

(h) balance and prepare the books for an annual audit within fifteen (15) days of the close of the State Society's fiscal year; said audit by a Certified Public Accountant, shall be performed and delivered within forty-five (45) days of receipt of books.

Section 10. The State Registrar shall:

(a) when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American revolution prove eligibility and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars ;

(b) keep a correct list of all members in the state;

(c) report on membership to the State Conference;

(d) be in possession of the computer and software owned by the Georgia State Society and see that it is maintained.

Section 11. The State Historian shall:

(a) be in charge, within the state, of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General as well as those authorized by the Georgia State Society;

(b) keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves within the state;

(c) prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General;

(d) promote the study of American history, state and county history and historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the founding of our state and counties.

Section 12. The State Librarian shall:

- (a) serve as liaison between the Librarian General and the Georgia Chapters and disseminate general information on the NSDAR Library;
- (b) cooperate with the director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History, making the needs of the Archives known to the chapters;
- (c) collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing them wherever accepted in such libraries and Archives as may be chosen by the State Board of Management;
- (d) solicit, with the approval of the Executive Committee, contributions from the chapters for purchase of such books as requested by the office of the Librarian General, and/or the various libraries in Georgia which the State Society approves;
- (e) receive gifts of books and other printed material from the chapters to be donated to the approved libraries and Archives;
- (f) maintain a constant supply of bookplates to the NSDAR Library, the Georgia Department of Archives and History and for purchase by the chapters.

Section 13. The State Curator shall:

- (a) receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution;
- (b) be custodian of the State properties and shall have them properly stored and made ready for use at state meetings.

Section 14. All officers will keep a Procedure Book of Instructions, helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new officers to facilitate their responsibilities, thus providing a continuity of DAR work.

## **Article VII MEETINGS**

Section 1. State Conference:

(a) The annual meeting of the Georgia State Society shall be known as the State Conference. It shall be for the purpose of:

- (1) receiving reports of officers, committees and Chapter Regents;
- (2) electing officers biennially;
- (3) promoting programs in furtherance of the objects of the Society;
- (4) any other business that may arise:
  - i. annual budget shall be adopted,
  - ii. all projects of the State Society requiring funding shall be voted upon at State Conference or ratified by members at State Conference if previously voted upon by the State Board of Management,
  - iii. no project extending beyond the term of the presiding officer may be accepted at any meeting other than by vote at State Conference.

(b) The State Conference will be held between February 1 and the time of the meeting of Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week;

(c) The State Regent shall fix the time and place of meetings;

(d) The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credentials form to the chapters not less than sixty (60) days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 2. The voting members of the State Conference shall be:

- (a) the officers and Honorary State Regents of the State Society;
- (b) the officers and honorary officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state;
- (c) the Chapter Regent, or in her absence, the Vice Regent or alternate of each chapter;
- (d) delegates or alternates of each chapter of the state as designated by the Bylaws of the National Society for representation at Continental Congress;
- (e) one additional delegate from each chapter in the state.

Section 3. Only a chapter member in good standing whose credentials have been completed in accordance with the instructions of the State Regent and the State

Credentials Chairman for the State Conference and in accordance with the Standing Rules of the National Society shall be eligible to represent her chapter at state and national meetings.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the chapter, except in the case of the Regent or Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. A member holding two or more offices, each carrying a vote at an annual State Conference, shall be limited to vote only in one of the offices held by said member.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any chapter in the state of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privilege of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen. They may not vote unless they are duly registered as voters of the State Conference.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Society may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen (15) days' notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Forty-five (45) voting members, representing not less than twenty (20) chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

## **Article VIII** **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**

Section 1. The state officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents and the Regents, or in their absence, the Vice Regents of the chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the fall, following the October meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent. A minimum of twenty (20) days' notice shall be given as to the time and place of any such meeting.

Section 3. Thirty (30) members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference or as proscribed by these Bylaws.

Section 5. State chairmen, vice chairmen, committee members of the National and Standing Committees and one (1) member from each chapter shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privilege of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

## **Article IX** **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, shall attend the meetings, but may not vote.

Section 3. This Executive Committee shall:

(a) perform such duties of the State Board of Management between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient;

(b) meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three (3) members of the committee;



- (c) vote by teleconference if necessary;
  - (d) receive and make recommendations for projects requiring expenditure of funds outside routine expenditures to be considered by the State Conference;
  - (e) make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.
- Section 4. Decisions of the Executive Committee shall be acted upon at the next meeting of the State Board of Management or at State Conference, whichever shall come first.

## **Article X FINANCES**

Section 1. (a) The fiscal year of the Georgia State Society shall be May 1 through the last day of April.

(b) The annual budget, prepared by the Finance Committee, shall cover the fiscal year and be prepared on the basis of dues payable for the calendar year beginning December first preceding.

Section 2. (a) The annual dues of chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be \$5.00 for each member of the chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before December 1.

(b) The Finance Committee shall determine the per capita amount and distribution according to the annual membership count. The per capita amount and distribution shall be indicated on the budget presented annually.

Section 3. (a) Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the state dues, a conference registration fee of five dollars (\$5.00) for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under these Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether chapter is represented or not.

(b) State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the five dollars (\$5.00) conference fee at the time of registration.

(c) Other members of the Georgia State Society who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay three dollars (\$3.00) conference fee at the time of registration.

Section 4. (a) The State Treasurer and the State Regent and such others entrusted with funds of the Georgia State Society as may be designated by the State Board of Management shall be bonded. (See Article VI, Sections 2 and 9);

(b) The State Treasurer with the approval of the State Regent and the State Chairman of the Finance Committee shall place the funds of the Georgia State Society in financial institutions insured by the Federal Government, the amount in any one institution not to exceed the maximum amount of insurance coverage;

(c) The placement of restricted savings funds and investment funds of the Georgia State Society shall be placed to the credit of the Georgia State Society by the State Treasurer under the direction of the Finance Committee. Monies may be invested in U. S. Treasury obligations or other interest bearing obligations of federally insured financial institutions;

(d) The accounts of the State Treasurer shall be annually prepared for audit by a Certified Public Accountant immediately following the end of the State Society fiscal year and no later than May 15 and delivered to the CPA by that date;

(e) Should the State Treasurer be incapacitated, the State Regent, after consultation with the Chairman of the Finance Committee and with the approval of the Executive Committee, shall appoint an Acting State Treasurer to serve until such time as the State Treasurer is able to resume her duties or a new State Treasurer is appointed and ratified as stated in Article V, Section 5 (a).

Section 5. The expenses incurred by the State Regent in the performance of duty shall be paid each year from the State Dues Fund:

(a) Four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) shall be taken each year to defray her necessary travel expenses;

(b) Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent, as budgeted, shall be paid by the State Treasurer who shall keep all receipts of these expenses. No expenses exceeding the budgeted amount shall be paid by the State Treasurer.

Section 6. At the close of the books annually, \$3,000.00 shall be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies Fund" so that at the end of each administration a total of \$6,000.00 will be reserved. This money is to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration.

## **Article XI COMMITTEES**

Section 1. The State Regent shall appoint the following standing committees:

(a) Bylaws: An Honorary State Regent shall be appointed as chairman and the committee shall be composed of two (2) other Honorary State Regents and one (1) member from each district;

(b) Finance: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two (2) Honorary State Regents, one (1) active chapter regent and one (1) active chapter member. One of the two Honorary State Regents shall be appointed chairman. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund. This committee shall have charge of all investments of the Georgia State Society funds and the placing of insurance of all kinds with accredited companies;

(c) Resolutions: This committee shall be composed of all Honorary State Regents, the State Parliamentarian and three (3) chapter members;

(d) Proceedings: This committee shall be composed of the State Recording Secretary, the immediate past State Recording Secretary, State First Vice Regent and four (4) additional Daughters, at least one of whom shall be an Honorary State Regent.

Section 2. The State Regent shall appoint such other committees, standing or special, as the State Conference shall authorize and actions of the State Board of Management and of the National Society shall require. The appointments shall be concurrent with the term of the State Regent making the appointments and shall terminate with the end of the administration.

Section 3. No additional appointments to any of the committees shall be made after the roster of chairmen and committees has been compiled and sent to the chapters. Vacancies shall be filled by the State Regent with timely notification to the membership.

Section 4. The duties of committees shall be such as these Bylaws, the State Conference, the State Board of Management or the National Society shall prescribe.

Section 5. All chairmen will keep a Procedure Book of instructions, helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities, thus providing a continuity of DAR work.

## **ARTICLE XII CHAPTERS**

Section 1. To expedite the work of the Society, the chapters of the Georgia State Society shall be placed in geographical districts:

(a) A chairman appointed by the State Regent shall coordinate the work of all chapters as needed; she shall be titled "Coordinator of Districts";

(b) Each district shall have a Director appointed by the State Regent to work as a committee under the direction and supervision of the Coordinator of Districts and the State Regent.

Section 2. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April in the year of chapter elections. The Chapter Regent shall report annually the names of the elected officers promptly on the form provided by the State Regent for this purpose, with copies to the Organizing Secretary General, the State Regent, and the State Recording Secretary.

Section 3. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent, the State Recording Secretary, and the District Director by February 1.

### **Article XIII MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM**

Meadow Garden, property owned by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, shall be operated as follows:

(a) The governing body shall be the Board of Trustees composed of the following members: the State Regent, the State First Vice Regent and the Meadow Garden Chairman who shall be appointed by the State Regent;

(b) The Meadow Garden Board shall be composed of the following members: the State Regent who shall serve as Chairman; the State First Vice Regent who shall serve as Secretary; the Chairman of Meadow Garden; the Regents of the Augusta and College Hill Chapters and the chairmen of the five (5) subcommittees appointed by the State Regent; Docents, Furnishings, Landscaping, Museum Shop, Patrons;

(c) The Meadow Garden Board shall operate with Standing Rules approved by the State Conference.

### **Article XIV RULES OF ORDER**

Section 1. The current edition of "Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised," shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law in matters not covered by these Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

### **Article XV AMENDMENTS**

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent, the State Parliamentarian, and the State Bylaws Chairman. The State Regent shall send a copy to each chapter, at least sixty (60) days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the Call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

### **Article XVI DISSOLUTION**

Although the period of duration of the Georgia State Society is perpetual, if for any reason the State Society is to be dissolved or otherwise terminated, no part of the property of the Society or any of the proceeds shall be distributed to or inure to the benefit of any of the officers or members of the Society. Upon the dissolution of the Georgia State Society, assets shall be distributed by the Board of Management and/or the Executive Committee to and only to the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the local United States District Court, exclusively to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated within the meaning of section 501(c)(3), with purposes and objectives consistent with those of the Georgia State Society.

Revised: March 1994

Amended: March 1996

Amended: March 1998

Amended: March 1999

## State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21.) No Conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P.W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 211.)

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designations of the Conferences after the First Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conference of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974. (77) Athens, March 13-14-15, 1975. (78) Macon, March 16-17-18, 1976. (79) Augusta, March 8-9-10, 1977. (80) Rome, March 16-17-18, 1978. (81) Atlanta, March 13-14-15, 1979. (82) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1980. (83) Albany, March 12-13-14, 1981. (84) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1982. (85) Columbus, March 10-11-12, 1983. (86) Savannah, March 8-9-10, 1984. (87) Atlanta,

March 7-8-9, 1985. (88) Macon, March 13-14-15, 1986. (89) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1987. (90) Augusta, March 10-11-12, 1988. (91) Albany, March 9-10-11, 1989. (92) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1990. (93) College Park, March 22-23, 1991. (94) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1992. (95) Columbus, March 4-5-6, 1993. (96) Athens, March 10-11-12, 1994. (97) Atlanta (Marietta), March 9-10-11, 1995. (98) Augusta, March 14-15-16, 1996. (99) Jekyll Island, March 6-7-8, 1997. (100) Savannah, March 4-5-6, 1998. (101) Macon, March 5-6-7, 1999. (102) Macon, March 3-4-5, 2000.

## **Items of Information**

### **ABSOLUTE DEADLINE FOR PROCEEDINGS MATERIAL**

WHEREAS, a definite deadline must be established and adhered to for all reports and material to be in the hands of the Proceedings Committee in order to be delivered to the Printer by June 1.

RESOLVED: That all FINAL reports and materials must be received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1 with the exception of the Auditor's Report and any information sent out by the National DAR Headquarters. This does not alter the requirement in the "Items of Information" in the Proceedings that all reports shall be sent to the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

AND FURTHER RESOLVED: This policy will be strictly adhered to and the material not received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1 will be omitted from the Proceedings.

### **ACTS OF INCORPORATION**

(Certificate of Existence)

See page 178.

### **AWARDS**

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen postmarked by January 20, 2001.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of January 1 of preceding year (2000). SEE FIGURE BESIDE CHAPTER NAME IN CHAPTER REGENTS' DIRECTORY.

### **BYLAWS**

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

### **CHANGE OF ADDRESS**

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar by the Chapter Treasurer.

### **CHANGE OF NAME**

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent by the Chapter Treasurer.

### **CHAPTER ELECTIONS**

As soon as Chapter elections are held, names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., 20006-5392, to the State Regent or State Regent-Elect and to the Recording Secretary by May 1. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address, zip code and telephone number. A Chapter Regent may not serve for more than six consecutive years. This being added in order for our Bylaws to conform to the National Bylaws.



## **CHAPTER REPRESENTATION AT STATE AND NATIONAL MEETINGS**

At the State Board of Management, a chapter is represented by the Chapter Regent, or in her absence by the First Vice Regent, and one non-voting member.

The voting representation of each chapter at the State Conference shall be based upon the number of members whose dues for the current year have been received by the State Treasurer **by January 1**. Membership less than 50: Regent, 1 Delegate, 4 Alternates, total votes 2; 50-199: Regent, 2 Delegates, 6 Alternates, total votes 3; 200-299: Regent, 3 Delegates, 8 Alternates, total Votes 4; 300-399: Regent, 4 Delegates, 10 Alternates, total votes 5.

The voting representation of each chapter at Continental Congress shall be based upon the number of members whose dues for the current year have been received in the Office of the Treasurer General **by January 1**. Membership less than 50: Regent, 0 Delegate, 2 Alternates, total votes 1; 50-199: Regent, 1 Delegate, 4 Alternates, total votes 2; 200-299: Regent, 2 Delegates, 6 Alternates, total votes 3; 300-399: Regent, 3 Delegates, 8 Alternates, total votes 4.

## **CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FEE**

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer with the State dues on or before December 1, \$5.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether represented or not.

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$5.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$3.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration.

## **CONTRIBUTIONS**

ALL contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

## **DATE FOR ANNUAL AUDIT**

WHEREAS, every effort must be made to have all material to the printer as early as possible to facilitate delivery of the Proceedings to the members.

RESOLVED: That the end of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, fiscal year for audit purposes be changed from May 31 to April 30.

## **DECEASED MEMBERS**

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General, State Chaplain and State Registrar by the Corresponding Chapter Officer. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service pages for State Proceedings.

## **DUES**

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$5.00 per member before December 1. State dues shall immediately be paid on all new members accepted at the December through April Board meetings of the National Society. National Dues of \$25.00 per member sent to the Treasurer-General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392, before December 1, 2000.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

To insure uniformity and convenience in binding, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8 1/2 x 11 inches, with 1 1/2 to 2 inch margin on left side, 1 1/2 inches at top and 1 inch on right side and at bottom. Four copies shall be sent to State Chairman of Genealogical Records. The booklet "Instructions for Copying Source Records and Their Preparation for Library Use" should be obtained from the office of the Corresponding Secretary General (currently \$1.00) with check made payable to the Treasurer General, NSDAR. This booklet gives the procedure for copying source records.

## **GEORGIA HOSPITALITY FUND**

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds a social event in Washington during Continental Congress which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$500.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative." Adopted.

## **INFORMATION FOR CHAPTER REGENTS**

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the Corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

## **INFORMATION FOR STATE OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN**

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

## **LIST OF DAR SCHOOLS**

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamasee DAR School, Tamasee, S.C. 29686; Berry College, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822.

## **MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM**

The deed to Meadow Garden Museum property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia. Meadow Garden Museum Address: 1320 Independence St., Augusta 30901-1038, (706) 724-4174.

## **NEW ADMINISTRATION FOR CONTINGENCIES FUND**

For the entire resolution setting up the "General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00," found on pgs. 203-204 of the 1979 Proceedings the following substitute resolution was adopted by the 88th State Conference: RESOLVED that at the end of each administration \$6,000.00 be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies" fund, this money to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration, and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration. All other surplus monies in the General Fund, other than funds which are designated, are to be divided equally between the General Savings Account and the "Georgia State Society Endowment Fund." "DAR School" Resolutions 1991 page 62 of the 1992 Proceedings. This transaction is to be handled by April 30 every two years before the auditors close out the books of an administration, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$6,000.00 at the beginning of each new administration. (This fund is to be known as "New Administration Reserve for Contingencies Fund.") Adopted.

## **NOMINATIONS**

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

## **PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN**

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-60, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officers and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work." Adopted.

### **PROCEEDINGS DISTRIBUTION**

Three copies to the State Regent and five copies to the State Recording Secretary; one copy to the immediate Past State Regent and the immediate Past State Recording Secretary; one copy to each Chapter for use in the chapter, and one to each immediate Past State Officer. One copy to each of the following: the Honorary State Regents, State Officers, State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen of State and National Committees, also one to immediate Past State and National Committee Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Chapter Regents who are not currently serving. (ALL WITHOUT DUPLICATION.) One copy to the President General, Recording Secretary General and National Parliamentarian, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, NW, Washington, DC 20006-5392. One copy to the current State President, Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution, and one to the current State President, Georgia Society Sons of the American Revolution. A copy provided for the Hightower family. The remaining copies are to be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold for \$10 per copy plus \$2.00 postage, check payable to State Treasurer, GSDAR.

### **REAFFIRMATION**

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society reaffirm the following Resolution adopted at the Fall Board of Management in Albany, October 23, 1968, which reads as follows: "Presentation of Awards" WHEREAS, all awards are given by State Officers and State Chairmen; and WHEREAS, February 1 is the closing date of all work for said awards;

BE IT RESOLVED: That no State Officer nor State Chairman may present her report or award(s) at State Conference unless said report, with list of award(s) is in the hands of the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary at least ten (10) days before State Conference.

### **REPORTS FOR PROCEEDINGS**

Reports of Chapter Regents, State Officers, State Chairmen are to be 200 or fewer typed words, double spaced, 8 1/2 x 11 inch unlined paper. Standard heading should be 1-1/2 inches from the top of the paper, bearing no Insignia or extra data, and must conform to headings found in previous Proceedings. Exclude NSDAR Chapter Achievement and State Honor Roll. These will be added later. Drop one inch to begin writing the paragraph. Keep a left margin of at least one inch. Numbers less than ten are to be written out; all others appear as written numerals, except those beginning a sentence. Proofread your report. Use your consistently presented name. Send copies to State Recording Secretary and State Regent. Chapter Regents send by February 1. State Officers and Chairmen send by February 15 and enclose separate sheets bearing names of winners of Awards and Awards offered for the next year - exactly as it is to be printed in the *Proceedings*.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR  
BUDGET 2000 - 2001**

**Budget Income \$34,500.00\***  
**Based on dues from 6,900 members**

Per capita:\*\*

Berry College (.06 per capita) .....	\$ 414.00
Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.10 per capita) .....	690.00
Tamassee DAR School (.10 per capita) .....	690.00
Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.04 per capita) .....	276.00
McCall Genealogical Fund (.03 per capita) .....	207.00
Meadow Garden Maintenance (1.50 per capita) .....	10,350.00
<b>Total Per Capita</b> .....	<b>\$12,627.00</b>

Expenses:

Administrative Operating Expenses:

State Regent .....	\$ 3,300.00
State Treasurer .....	473.00
Travel Expenses .....	4,000.00
Audit of State Treasurer's Books .....	3,750.00
American History DAR Scholarship .....	50.00
American History Month Essay Award (four) .....	200.00
Columbus Essay Winner Award .....	50.00
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund .....	500.00
Contingency Reserve Fund .....	3,000.00
Good Citizens Award (four) .....	200.00
Good Citizens State Winner Award .....	100.00
Outstanding American History Teacher Award .....	150.00
Outstanding Junior Member Pin .....	50.00
Outstanding Veteran-Patient Award .....	100.00
Printing of State Proceedings .....	5,350.00
State Conference Expenses .....	600.00
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....	<b>\$21,873.00</b>

**TOTAL BUDGET** ..... **\$34,500.00**

**NOTES**

\* State Dues are \$5.00 per member

\*\* \$1.83 per capita required as set forth in the State Bylaws

# STATE HONOR ROLL – 2000 - 2001

CHAPTER \_\_\_\_\_ CODE # \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ TITLE \_\_\_\_\_

1. State Dues of \$5.00 per member mailed to the State Treasurer before **December 1, 2000**. (Dues are delinquent after this date.) Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
Date mailed: \_\_\_\_\_ Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_ # of members: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Conference Registration fee of \$5.00 for each representative to which the chapter is entitled mailed to State Treasurer before **December 1, 2000 whether or not** chapter members plan to attend State Conference. Representation is based upon the number of members whose dues have been credited by the State Treasurer as of **January 1, 2001**. Membership less than 50: Regent + 1 delegate = 2 votes; 50-199: Regent + 2 delegates = 3 votes; 200-299: Regent + 3 delegates = 4 votes.
3. Contribution (\$20.00 minimum) mailed to the State Treasurer for any of these Meadow Garden Funds. (Please list the amount next to fund.)  
Maintenance \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Landscaping \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Furnishings \$ \_\_\_\_\_
4. Contacted at least three community organizations, churches, and/or schools about scheduling day trips to Meadow Garden. Names: 1. \_\_\_\_\_  
2. \_\_\_\_\_ 3. \_\_\_\_\_
5. Contribution mailed to the State Treasurer for the Georgia Room. \$ \_\_\_\_\_
6. Contribution sent to the State Treasurer for Georgia C.A.R. work and/or provided Senior Leadership. Contribution: Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Leader \_\_\_\_\_
7. Chapter represented at the Business Session of the 2000 State Conference in Macon? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ Those attending: \_\_\_\_\_
8. Chapter represented at a District Workshop, August, 2000? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
Those attending: \_\_\_\_\_  
Chapter represented at Business Session of Fall Board of Management in Covington, October, 2000? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_  
Those attending: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Attendance at both necessary to achieve State Honor Roll)
9. Subscription to DAR Magazine of at least 15% of chapter members by January 1, 2001? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ # of subscriptions \_\_\_\_\_
10. One (1) original newspaper clipping (minimum) mailed to Press Book Chairman per her instruction. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
11. Typed Chapter Regent's Report per instructions (Items of Information in Proceedings) and mailed to State Regent and State Recording Secretary by February 1, 2001. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
12. Consolidated Report Form (NOT CUT APART) mailed to State Regent and State Corresponding Secretary by February 1, 2001. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_
13. Annual Chapter Treasurer's Report mailed to State Treasurer by February 1, 2001. Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

**Before February 1, 2001,  
please mail copy of this Honor Roll 2000-2001 to:**

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter (State Regent), 1276 Arlene Court SW, Lilburn, GA 30047-4368  
Mrs. Weston D. Baxter (State Treasurer), 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwannee, GA 30024-3334



## 2000 - 2001 NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

State \_\_\_\_\_ Chapter \_\_\_\_\_

Computer Code \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter Achievement Award Chairman \_\_\_\_\_

Complete and send **two copies** to your State Chapter Achievement Award Chairman by **State Deadline. State Chairmen due to National Vice Chairmen 2/15/2001 and National Vice Chairmen due to National Chairman 3/15/2001.**

Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period:  
March 1, 2000 to February 29, 2001.

Number of Chapter Members on your Official Membership Count of  
January 1, 2000. \_\_\_\_\_

1. **NATIONAL DUES:** If National dues for **ALL** members were postmarked on or before December 1, 2000, **score 40 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

2. **MEMBERSHIP:** A. For each new member admitted by application or reinstatement\* between January 1, 2000 and December 31, 2000, **score 30 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

B. For each Junior member admitted by application or reinstatement\* between January 1, 2000 and December 31, 2000, **score 15 additional points.**

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

\*To count a reinstatement as a membership gain, a member must have been dropped or resigned for more than 2 years.

3. **CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS: \$1.00 minimum contribution**, unless otherwise specified.

**ALL monetary chapter contributions must be sent through the State Treasurer to the Office of the Treasurer General in order to receive Chapter Achievement Award credit.**

**ALL REQUIRED: If contributions were made to all funds (A-M), score 44 points, otherwise -0-**.

- a. \$\_\_\_ Investment Trust Fund (\$2.00 minimum)
- b. \$\_\_\_ DAR American History Scholarship Fund (National)
- c. \$\_\_\_ DAR Good Citizens Scholarship Fund (National)
- d. \$\_\_\_ Occupational Therapy Scholarship
- e. \$\_\_\_ Caroline E. Holt Nursing Scholarship
- f. \$\_\_\_ NSDAR Archives
- g. \$\_\_\_ NSDAR Museum Exhibition Fund (National)
- h. \$\_\_\_ Seimes Microfilm Center
- i. \$\_\_\_ Americana Room
- j. \$\_\_\_ Americana Collection
- k. \$\_\_\_ DAR Computerization Projects (National)
- l. \$\_\_\_ NSDAR Property Maintenance Fund (a minimum of \$5.00 is required)
- m. \$\_\_\_ Junior Membership (\$10.00 retail purchase from sales of National Junior Products or \$5.00 contribution to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund.)

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**TWO REQUIRED:** For each contribution of money, clothing and/or labels donated, **score 2 points, maximum 22 points.**

- n. \$ \_\_\_ DAR Library (National) (\$2.00 minimum)
- o. \$ \_\_\_ National JAC Prize Fund (\$2.00 minimum)
- p. \$ \_\_\_ Bacone College: Labels \_\_\_\_\_ Clothing \_\_\_\_\_
- q. \$ \_\_\_ Chemawa Indian School: Labels \_\_\_\_\_ Clothing \_\_\_\_\_
- r. \$ \_\_\_ American Indian Scholarship Fund
- s. \$ \_\_\_ C.A.R. (National)
- t. \$ \_\_\_ NSDAR ROTC Award Program (\$2.00 minimum)

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**4. DAR SCHOOLS:**

If a \$5.00 minimum contribution is made to **BOTH** schools, **score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

- a. \$ \_\_\_ Kate Duncan Smith DAR School
- b. \$ \_\_\_ Tamassee DAR School

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

For each contribution of money (\$1.00 minimum, clothing and/or labels donated, **score 2 points each, maximum 26 points.**

Schools	Labels	Clothing
c. \$ ___ Berry College	_____	N/A
d. \$ ___ Crossnore School	_____	_____
e. \$ ___ Hillside School	_____	N/A
f. \$ ___ Hindmand Settlement School	_____	N/A
g. (see 4.A.) KDS DAR School	_____	_____
h. (see 4.B.) Tamassee DAR School	_____	_____

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**5. DAR MAGAZINE:**

- a. If your chapter sent at least one advertisement or contributed \$30.00 to a Co-op Ad in the *DAR Magazine* between **February 1, 2000** and **February 1, 2001**, **score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

- b. If the subscriptions to the *DAR Magazine* through the chapter, including subscriptions to schools, libraries, professional offices, etc., total **15% or more** of your membership as of **January 1, 2000**, **score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**6. NATIONAL DEFENSE:**

If you devoted at least three minutes to a report on national defense material at all regular meetings, **score 20 points, otherwise -0-**.

**Points Achieved** \_\_\_\_\_

**7. CHAPTER SERVICE AND PROGRAMS:**

In addition to items 1-6, complete item 7. Activities may consist of a program on, or participation in, each of the listed primary groups. Chapter credit may be taken in a primary group if participation was already achieved in items 3, 4 and 5. **Score 2 points for each activity, maximum 82 points.**

## DAR SCHOOLS

- ☐ Kate Duncan Smith DAR School
- ☐ Tamassee DAR School
- ☐ Berry College
- ☐ Crossnore School
- ☐ Hillside School
- ☐ Hindman Settlement School

## GENEALOGY

- ☐ Genealogical Records (minimum of 5 pgs.)
- ☐ DAR Library Book Donation (National)
- ☐ Seimes Microfilm Center

## HISTORIC PRESERVATION

- ☐ DAR Museum Collection (National)
- ☐ DAR Museum Docents Committee (National)
- ☐ NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents

## MEMBERSHIP

- ☐ Insignia Committee
- ☐ Junior Membership Committee
- ☐ Membership Committee
- ☐ Program Committee

## PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

- ☐ Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship
- ☐ C.A.R. Committee
- ☐ Constitution Week Committee
- ☐ The Flag of the United States of America
- ☐ Junior American Citizens Committee
- ☐ National Defense Committee

## PUBLIC RELATIONS

- ☐ Commemorative Events Committee
- ☐ Community Service Awards Committee
- ☐ DAR Magazine Committee
- ☐ DAR Good Citizens Award
- ☐ DAR Patriotism Award (formerly DAR National Defense Good Citizenship Medal)
- ☐ DAR Speakers Staff Committee
- ☐ Motion Picture, Radio & Television Committee
- ☐ Press Coverage
- ☐ ROTC Medal

## VOLUNTEER SERVICES

- ☐ DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee
- ☐ Literacy Challenge Committee
- ☐ Lineage Research Committee
- ☐ Volunteer Genealogists Committee
- ☐ Volunteer Information Specialists Committee

## YOUTH AND ADULT EDUCATION

- ☐ American Heritage Committee
- ☐ American History Committee
- ☐ American Indians Committee
- ☐ Conservation Committee
- ☐ DAR Scholarship Committee

Points Achieved \_\_\_\_\_

## 8. CONTRIBUTIONS GROUP (OPTIONAL)

(Score 10 points for each contribution made by an individual and/or chapter. Minimum donation qualifies donor to purchase a pin from J. E. Caldwell.)

- ☐ Friends of the American Indians Scholarship Fund (\$200 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of the Americana Collection (\$100 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of the DAR Magazine (\$100 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of the DAR Museum (\$200 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of the DAR Schools (\$200 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of Junior Membership (\$100 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of the Library (\$200.00 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of Lineage Research (\$100.00 minimum)
- ☐ Friends of Seimes Microfilm Center (\$100 minimum)
- ☐ Membership Challenge (\$500 minimum)
- ☐ Museum Exhibition Fund (\$200 minimum)
- ☐ Registrar General's Project (\$200 minimum)

GRAND TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_

## Chapter Achievement Award Levels:

Level 1 = 325 points +      Level 2 = 200 points +      Level 3 = 125 points +

Approval verified by: TWO signatures required

Chapter Regent \_\_\_\_\_

- OR -

Chapter Achievement Chairman \_\_\_\_\_

- AND -

Chapter Treasurer \_\_\_\_\_

## HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946. (Supply exhausted.)

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1956. (Supply exhausted.)

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR**, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1966. (Supply exhausted.)

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR**, compiled by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Registrar, and published in 1976. (Supply exhausted.)

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR**, compiled by Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Registrar, and published in 1986. Price \$12.50, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1986 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR**, compiled by Mrs. James Forsyth, State Registrar, and published in 1996. Price \$30.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1996 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

Special price of \$35 for the two volume set: 1986 and 1996.

**The History of the Georgia State Society, 1899-1981**, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, State Regent, with the assistance of Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Historian, and published in 1981. Price \$15.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Order from the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

**The History of the Georgia State Society, 1981-1991**, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent and State Chairman, with the assistance of Mrs. James F. Forsyth, State Historian, and published in 1993. Price \$35.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Order from the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

Special price of \$40 for the two volume set: 1891-1981 and 1981-1991.

## MEMORIALS

**The Emily Hendree Park Memorial** – A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** – Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, past Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

**The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial** – In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

**The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest** – Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General.

## TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

**The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School**, in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

**Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund** – (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

**Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund** – (\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

**Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund** – (\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

**Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund** – (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent. Completed in 1962.

**Helen McGarity Shepherd Memorial Scholarship** – (\$500.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd on behalf of her family.

**Kay Dyal Miller Memorial Scholarship** – (\$7,000.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in memory of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Regent, 1996-1997.

**Evelyn Sears Waite Scholarship** – (\$11,560.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in honor of Evelyn Sears Waite.

**Rose Elyea Bell Endowment Scholarship** – (\$25,000.00) Tamassee DAR School.

#### **BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT**

**The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College** – (\$7,640.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement, see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

**The Edna De Lamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College** – (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement, see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

## **Winners of 2000 Awards**

*(see also under 109th Continental Congress Awards - pages 82-84)*

#### **AMERICAN HISTORY ESSAY**

Fifth grade: Emily Henderson sponsored by the Brunswick Chapter. Sixth grade: James Newberry sponsored by Oliver Morton Chapter. Seventh grade: James Van Meter sponsored by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter. Eighth grade: Matthew Carlton sponsored by Thomasville Chapter. **Christopher Columbus Essay**: Travis Waldroup sponsored by Old Unicoi Trail Chapter.

#### **AMERICAN HISTORY SCHOLARSHIP**

**First Place**: Thomas Henry Camp - Newnan High School, Newnan, sponsored by Abraham Baldwin Chapter. **Second Place**: Timothy John Linder, Jr. - Sequoyah High School, Canton, sponsored by Hightower Trail Chapter.

#### **AMERICAN INDIANS**

**Best Overall Report** - \$5 Augustin Clayton Chapter. **Most Donations**: \$5 Elijah Clarke Chapter for \$400 Summer Camp Scholarship, Colonel John McIntosh, 600 soup labels, Brunswick, 100 lbs. to the Treasure Chest.

#### **COMMEMORATIVE EVENTS**

Chapters with Korean Commemorative Communities received awards: Cherokee, William Witcher, Nathaniel Macon, Abraham Baldwin, and Stephen Heard.

#### **CONSERVATION**

**Best Report**: Lamar-LaFayette \$10.

#### **DAR GOOD CITIZEN**

State Winner/SE District: Erin McLemore sponsored by Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. Mike Akers, Regent; NE District: David H. Dickerson sponsored by Toccoa Chapter, Mrs. Gladda N. Amonette, Regent; SW District: Lina Elizabeth Arnold sponsored by General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Mrs. Robert J. Allen, Regent; NW District: Rebecca Leigh Holder sponsored by Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, Regent.



## DAR SCHOOL AWARDS

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chairman, announces: \$10.00 to William Marsh Chapter for the largest number of pounds to the KDS Thrift Shop and \$10.00 to Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter for the largest number of pounds to the Tamassee Thrift Shop, with Certificates of Award to both chapters. Also, Certificates of Award to: Mrs. Edward R. Katz for Exceptional Support of the Schools by an Individual; Fort Peachtree Chapter for Exceptional Support of the Schools by a Chapter; Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter for Outstanding "Special Children of the DAR Schools Fund" Project; Philadelphia Winn Chapter for Outstanding Children's Christmas Party Project; and Edmund Burke Chapter for the "Vera Cordell Wardlow Scholarship." \$10.00 Awards for largest per capita contributions to state projects at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools were earned by Old Unicoi Trail and Pulaski chapters.

### HIGHTOWER DAR SCHOOL AWARD

Andrew Houser	Fielding Lewis	Nathaniel Macon
Archibald Bulloch	Fort Peachtree	Oglethorpe
Atlanta	General Daniel Stewart	Old Herod
Augusta	General James Jackson	Old Unicoi Trail
Augustin Clayton	George Walton	Oliver Morton
Baron DeKalb	Governor Treutlen	Peter Early
Benjamin Hawkins	Hawkinsville	Philadelphia Winn
Bonaventure	Henry Walton	Pulaski
Brier Creek	Hightower Trail	Roanoke
Burkhalter	John Benson	Roswell King
Captain Edward Hagin	John Clarke	Sergeant Newton
Captain Thomas Cobb	John Houstoun	Sukey Hart
Cherokee	John Laurens	Sunbury
Colonel Daniel Appling	Joseph Habersham	Tomochichi
Colonel John McIntosh	Kettle Creek	William Day
Commodore Oliver Bowen	LaGrange	William Marsh
Commodore Richard Dale	Martha Stewart Bulloch	William McIntosh
Edmund Burke	Mary Hammond Washington	Xavier
Elijah Clarke		

### DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS

Augustin Clayton Chapter, Jonesboro, Mrs. Raymond Patton, Regent; Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon, Mrs. A. K. Ream, Regent, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter, Young Harris, Mrs. Norman Thompson, Regent; Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Roswell, Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, Regent.

### JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

**Poster:** Colby Clanton, 2nd Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Joshua Autry, 3rd Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Katie Alisabeth Hurst, 5th Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter. **Banner:** Mrs. Odom's 2nd Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Mrs. Chambers' 3rd Grade, Douglass Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Mrs. Freese's 4th Grade, Douglass Elementary, Thomasville Chapter. **Stamp Design:** Dalton McQueen, Kindergarten, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Brantley Ivey, Mrs. Lilly's 1st Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Blake Shiver, 2nd Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Amber Warren, 3rd Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Renee Danielle Turns, 4th Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Shealeen Cleary, 5th Grade, State Bridge Crossing Elementary, Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter. **Creative Expression, Poem:** Kayanna Copeland, 2nd Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Natalie Suber, 3rd Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Danielle Sheree Stewart, 4th Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Hayley Drummond, 5th Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville

Chapter. **Essay:** Jessica Ann Arrington, 1st Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Colby Clanton, 2nd Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Cody Eidson, 4th Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter. **Visual Arts, Photographic Essay:** Mrs. Friedley's Special Education Class, Union County Elementary, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter. **Community Service:** Morgan E. Rich, 2nd Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter. **Special Projects:** Mrs. Thompson's 1st Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Chelsea Weaver, 2nd Grade, Garrison-Pilcher Elementary, Thomasville Chapter; Mrs. Van Hook's 3rd Grade, Cross Creek Elementary, Thomasville Chapter.

### LIBRARY

Best Report - \$10.00 to Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Honorable Mentions - \$5.00 to Hightower Trail Chapter, \$5.00 to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter and \$5.00 to Oglethorpe Chapter.

### LINEAGE RESEARCH

Outstanding recognition: Colonel William Candler Chapter, Kettle Creek Chapter, and Old Unicoi Trail Chapter.

### MEMBERSHIP

**National Membership Committee:** Most New Members by Application: Oothcaloga (17), Largest Increase in Membership: Oothcaloga (13), Largest Percentage Increase in Membership: William Day (31-1/2%). **State:** Most New Members by Application (12-25): William Day-1st, James Pittman-2nd, Birdsville-3rd (tie), Burkhalter-3rd (tie), Commodore Oliver Bowen-3rd (tie), General Josiah Tattnall-3rd (tie), Metter-3rd (tie). Most New Members by Application (26-50): Sukey Hart-1st, Captain John Wilson-2nd, Edmund Burke-3rd (tie), Etowah-3rd (tie), Benjamin Hawkins-Honorable Mention (tie), Bonaventure-Honorable Mention (tie), Captain Edward Hagin-Honorable Mention (tie), Old Unicoi Trail-Honorable Mention (tie), Robert Loughridge-Honorable Mention (tie). Most New Members by Application (51-100): Oothcaloga-1st, Pulaski-2nd, College Hill-3rd (tie), General Daniel Newnan-3rd (tie), William Marsh-3rd (tie), General James Jackson-Honorable Mention (tie), Nathaniel Macon-Honorable Mention (tie), William McIntosh-Honorable Mention (tie). Most New Members by Application (101-200): Fort Peachtree-1st, Atlanta-2nd (tie), Oglethorpe-2nd (tie), Martha Stewart Bulloch-3rd, Elijah Clarke-Honorable Mention. Most New Members by Application (200+): Joseph Habersham-1st. Largest Increase in Members (12-25): William Day-1st, Commodore Oliver Bowen-2nd (tie), James Pittman-2nd (tie), Mineral Springs-3rd. Largest Increase in Membership (26-50): Sukey Hart-1st, Captain John Wilson-2nd, Bonaventure-3rd, Captain Edward Hagin-Honorable Mention (tie), Edmund Burke-Honorable Mention (tie), Etowah-Honorable Mention (tie), Old Unicoi Trail-Honorable Mention (tie), Robert Loughridge-Honorable Mention (tie). Largest Increase in Membership (51-100): Oothcaloga-1st, College Hill-2nd (tie), Sergeant Newton-2nd (tie), Pulaski-3rd, General Daniel Newnan-Honorable Mention. Largest Increase in Membership (101-200): Martha Stewart Bulloch-1st, Oglethorpe-2nd, Fort Peachtree-3rd, Fielding Lewis-Honorable Mention. Largest Increase in Membership (200+): No Award. Largest Percentage Increase in Membership (12-25): William Day-1st, Commodore Oliver Bowen-2nd, Birdsville-3rd, Mineral Springs-Honorable Mention. Largest Percentage Increase in Membership (26-50): Sukey Hart-1st, Captain John Wilson-2nd, Edmund Burke-3rd, Bonaventure-Honorable Mention (tie), Old Unicoi Trail-Honorable Mention (tie). Largest Percentage in Membership (51-100): Oothcaloga-1st, College Hill-2nd, Sergeant Newton-3rd, General Daniel Newnan-Honorable Mention (tie), Pulaski-Honorable Mention (tie). Largest Percentage in Membership (101-200): Martha Stewart Bulloch-1st, Oglethorpe-2nd, Fort Peachtree-3rd, Fielding Lewis-Honorable Mention. Largest Increase in Membership (200+): No Award. Millennium Essay Contest Award: Virginia Grace Lingelbach, Sukey Hart Chapter-1st. **Continental Congress Platform Awards:** Most New Members by Application: Sukey Hart-3rd (tie) (26-50), Oothcaloga-1st (tie) (51-100), Joseph

Habersham-Honorable Mention (tie) (201+). Largest Percentage Increase in Membership: Honorable Mention - William Day, William Day-Honorable Mention (26-50), Oothcaloga-Honorable Mention (51-100). Largest Increase in Membership: William Day-2nd (tie) (26-50), Oothcaloga-Honorable Mention (51-100). **Continental Congress Grateful Heart Awards:** For Outstanding State Leadership: Jean Cole Manker, State Chairman-Georgia. For Outstanding Membership Efforts: Birdsville, Bonaventure, Brier Creek, Burkhalter, Colonel William Few, Governor Treutlen, Hightower Trail, John Clarke, John Franklin Wren, LaGrange, Martha Stewart Bulloch, William Witcher. **Southeastern Division Awards:** Heart-to-Heart Leadership Award: Mrs. David S. Naker, Georgia State Chairman-Membership. Chapters with Most New Members by Application: Sukey Hart-2nd (26-50), Oothcaloga-1st (51-100), Pulaski-Honorable Mention (51-100), Fort Peachtree-Honorable Mention (101-200), Joseph Habersham-2nd (201+), Savannah Chapter-Honorable Mention (#201+). Chapter with Largest Increase in Membership: Oothcaloga-Honorable Mention, Commodore Oliver Bowen-3rd (tie) (12-25), James Pittman-3rd (tie) (12-25), William Day-2nd (26-50), Oothcaloga-2nd (51-100), Savannah-2nd (201+). Chapter with Largest Percentage Increase in Chapter Membership: William Day-2nd (26-50), Oothcaloga-1st (51-100), Savannah-2nd (201+).

### **MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION**

**First Place:** Augustin Clayton Chapter \$20; **Second Place:** Xavier Chapter \$10.

### **INSIGNIA**

Outstanding chapters for Insignia: Fort Peachtree, Martha Stewart Bulloch and William Day.

### **SCRAPBOOK**

Membership under 50: 1st place, Hightower Trail Chapter, \$5.00; 2nd place, Abraham Baldwin Chapter; 3rd place, Old Unicoi Trail Chapter. Membership 51-100: 1st place, Nathaniel Macon Chapter, \$5.00; 2nd place, General James Jackson Chapter; 3rd place (tie), John Benson Chapter and Pulaski Chapter. Membership over 100: 1st place, Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, \$5.00; 2nd place, Fort Frederica Chapter; 3rd place, Joseph Habersham Chapter. Best overall: Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, \$5.00.

### **TEXTBOOK STUDY**

Certificates for most programs: College Hill Chapter; Best overall depth in participation: John Franklin Wren Chapter; and Highest percentage of participation: Northwest District.

## **2001 Awards**

### **DAR SCHOOLS**

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the chapter making the greatest monetary contribution to each individual school and \$3.00 to the chapter giving the most thrift, by weight, individually, to KDS, Tamassee and Crossnore Schools.

### **HIGHTOWER DAR SCHOOL AWARD**

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member (based on the membership count in the Chapter Regent's Directory) to the two DAR Schools - KDS and Tamassee. Valuation of boxes will **not** be considered in the minimum requirements. \$10.00 to each chapter meeting the following requirements: 1. Cash contributions and thrift box to: (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, Alabama 35747 (Express or Freight address: Guntersville, Alabama); (b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, South Carolina 29686 (Express or Freight

address: Walhalla, South Carolina). 2. Cash contribution to Berry College. 3. One full program on DAR Schools. 4. Report must be sent to the State Corresponding Secretary before **February 1**. No report will be considered for this award after this date. An additional \$10.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to state projects at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools.

## **Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 2000 - 2001**

**NATIONAL THEME:** *"Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose"*

### **MAY 2000**

Install new chapter officers.

Have a report on Continental Congress.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information **MUST** be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is **ONLY** accepted through the State Chairman. **DO NOT** send this name and address to the National Society.

Solicit individual and commercial ads for the August-September issue of The DAR Magazine. These must be in before June 1. Make checks payable to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, and mail to: DAR Magazine Advertising Office, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392. **DO NOT** send to the State Chairman.

### **JUNE 2000**

Plan Yearbooks.

June 10: National Board of Management meeting.

### **JULY 2000**

#### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail card to each State Officer, the name, address and zip code of **CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICER**. **DO NOT** send this information to the National Society.

#### **State Chairmen:**

Send your letters of instruction for the chapters to each District Director before July 15 and send a copy to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

### **AUGUST 2000**

#### **Chapter Regents:**

WHEN State and National Chairman's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Plan a budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR – all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

Application papers to be passed on at October National Board meeting **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General **6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE**.

August 1-4: Workshops.

### **SEPTEMBER 2000**

**Constitution Week: September 17-23**

#### **Chapter Regents:**

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study State and National Honor Roll requirements in current proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.  
Contact both PUBLIC and PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program for Seniors.

Contact school concerning the DAR Patriotism Award for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

#### **OCTOBER 2000**

October 7: National Board of Management meeting.

October 13: Tamasee Founders' Day.

October 17: Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day.

November 3: State Board of Management meeting, Covington.

Application papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

#### **Chapter Regents:**

Have members complete at least two quilt squares for your chapter for the State Junior Quilt Project. Mail to Junior Membership Chairman by November 1. Contact interested Juniors about Paging at State Conference and Continental Congress. Recommendations should include name, address, phone number, birthdate and national number, and should be received by the Conference Page Chairman POST-MARKED NO LATER than October 1.

#### **NOVEMBER 2000**

Election Day – Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

#### **Chapter Regents:**

Send \$25 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE December 1.

Send \$5.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$5.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference by December 1.

Members whose dues are not paid by December 1 are considered delinquent.

Recognize an OUTSTANDING JUNIOR for your Chapter and submit her name for the State Contest. Deadline for entries is December 6, and should be sent to Vice-Chairman for Contest, Junior Membership Committee.

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

#### **DECEMBER 2000**

December 2: National Board of Management meeting.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

#### **JANUARY 2001**

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send State Conference Credentials Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credential blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials bearing a postmark no later than February 15.

#### **Chapter Regents:**

All chapters competing for awards MUST send reports to their respective State Chairman BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary and a copy to the State Regent and the District Director by FEBRUARY 1. See detailed instruction under "Report" in the Proceedings.



The CONSOLIDATED REPORT FORM must be sent to the State Corresponding Secretary and State Regent postmarked by January 20.

Plan a Chapter Workshop to create hand-crafted items for the Junior Bazaar at State Conference and Continental Congress. Pre-price your items and send to Vice-Chairman of Sales, Junior Membership Committee by February 15 or bring to State Conference.

### FEBRUARY 2001

February 3: February National Board of Management Meeting.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since December 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on the last day of February and are no longer members.

#### State Officers and State Chairmen:

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instructions under "Report" in the Proceedings.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management Meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

### MARCH 2001

March 2-4, 2001: One Hundred Third State Conference, Macon.

### APRIL 2001

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with address, telephone number with area code, and 9 digit zip code to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks MUST be received by MAY 1.

To participate in the Georgia Co-Op Ads for the August-September issue of The DAR Magazine, send a check for \$31.00 before May 1 to the State Chairman, DAR Magazine Advertising. Make checks payable to the State Chairman.

Send name and address of chapter National Defense Chairman to State Chairman of National Defense by May 1.

April 14: National Board of Management meeting.

April 15-20: One Hundred-Tenth Continental Congress.

April 20: National Board of Management meeting.

### DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day) .....	September 17
Columbus Day .....	October 12
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society; Daughters of the American Revolution .....	October 11
Yorktown Day .....	October 19
United States Day .....	October 23
Veterans' Day .....	November 11
Bill of Rights Day .....	December 15
Georgia Day .....	February 12
Washington's Birthday .....	3rd Monday in February
American's Creed Day .....	April 3
Battle of Lexington .....	April 19
Armed Forces Day .....	usually 3rd Saturday in May
Memorial Day .....	4th Monday in May
Flag Day .....	June 14
Independence Day .....	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November; Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter.	

# Georgia State Officers Club

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### OFFICERS 1999 - 2000

President .....	Mrs. Moody C. Summers
First Vice President .....	Mrs. Flew P. Murphey
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. Robert G. Fountain
Third Vice President .....	Mrs. Charles H. Kezar
Chaplain .....	Mrs. James J. Leitch
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Jerido Ward
Historian .....	Miss Melodye Brown
Auditor .....	Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr.

### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 3, 2000

The meeting of the Georgia State Officers Club, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at 12:00 noon on March 3, 2000 in the Crowne Plaza, Macon, with the President, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, presiding. The Invocation was given by the Chaplain, Mrs. James J. Leitch. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Flew P. Murphey, First Vice President. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Parliamentarian, read Standing Rule #1. The Treasurer was asked to collect any fines.

Mrs. Summers welcomed members and guests to the 70th Georgia State Officers Club Luncheon and to the 102nd State Conference. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, and Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, were presented and brought greetings. Mrs. Beall introduced State Guests: Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., State Regent, Florida; Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, State Regent, Kentucky; Mrs. Guy T. Multhrop, State Regent, Michigan; and Mrs. Ronald J. Whetzel, State Regent, Ohio, who each brought greetings. The Honorary Presidents of the club were presented by Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr. Attending were Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar. In the absence of the Corresponding Secretary, Miss Melodye Brown read notes from members. Club officers were presented by the President and thanked for a job well done. To the delight of all, door prizes were distributed by Miss Melodye Brown and Ms. Mindy T. Kammeyer. After a delicious lunch, a Memorial Service was conducted for our deceased member by Chaplain, Mrs. Leitch. A moving tribute was given honoring Mrs. Marvin Tabor by Mrs. Leitch. Mrs. Ward gave the Treasurer's report. Checking account: beginning balance, March 4, 1999 of \$903.94; deposits of \$666.50 and expenses of \$889.49; leaving a balance February 29, 2000 of \$680.95. Savings account: beginning balance, December 31, 1998 of \$1,081.30; deposits of \$20.28; leaving a balance of \$1,101.58 on December 31, 1999. Mrs. Brennaman, Auditor, stated that the books were in order. Mrs. Reid read the following motion, "I move that \$400.00 be transferred from the savings account to the general fund." Motion was seconded by Mrs. Hanf. Motion carried. The President called Mrs. Reid, as Chairman of the Bylaws Committee, to make her report. The following articles were presented for amendment: Amend Article III - Membership, Section 2: Strike Section 2 and substitute - In December following the election of State Officers the Corresponding Secretary, at the direction of the President, shall extend an invitation to become a member of the State Officers Club to those state officers who were elected at the previous State Conference. The amendment did not pass. Amend Article VIII - Dues, Section 1: By striking three dollars (\$3.00) and adding four dollars (\$4.00) by

changing the period to a semicolon and adding or seven (\$7.00) for two years, paid on or before January 1 in the first year of a new administration. Section 1 will then read: Section 1. Dues shall be four dollars (\$4.00) a year paid on or before January 1 of each year; or seven dollars (\$7.00) for two years, paid on or before January 1 in the first year of a new administration. The amendment passed. Amend Article VIII Second Sentence; Section 1. By striking two dollars (\$2.00) and adding five dollars (\$5.00). Section will then read: Section 1. Initiation fee shall be five dollars (\$5.00). The amendment passed. New Section 3 and renumbering Section 3 to 4. The new Section 3 then will read: Section 3. A Life Membership is available to members at \$30.00 for those 55 years of age and over and \$45.00 under 55 years of age. All receipts for Life Membership shall be kept in a separate interest bearing account designated as Life Membership Fund. Interest earned from this account shall be transferred annually to the Club's general account. By direction of the Bylaws Committee, this amendment was withdrawn. Article XI - Dissolution - Although the period of duration of the Georgia State Officers Club is perpetual, if for any reason the Club is to be dissolved or otherwise terminated, no part of the Club or any proceeds shall be distributed to or insure to the benefit of any of the officers or members of the Club. Upon the dissolution of the Georgia State Officers Club, assets shall be distributed by the Executive Committee to and only to the Georgia State Society, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The amendment passed. Standing Rules. Amend No. 4 by striking and adding new No. 4 to read: The Club President shall extend invitations to out-of-state guests to attend the luncheon as State Conference guests and to the State Chairman of the State Conference as a guest of the Club. The amendment passed. Miss Brown was thanked for compiling a complete collection of State Officers Club Directories. Mrs. Summers presented Mrs. Wysong, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, who presented the slate of officers nominated for 2000-2002. The slate was accepted by the members. The officers are as follows:

Mrs. Flew P. Murphey, Jr. ....	President
Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr. ....	First Vice President
Mrs. James J. Leitch ....	Second Vice President
Miss Melodye Brown ....	Third Vice President
Mrs. Jerido Ward ....	Chaplain
Mrs. James A. Harvey ....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Sterling P. Jones ....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan ....	Treasurer
Mrs. James F. Forsyth ....	Historian
Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer ....	Auditor

The new officers of the 2000-2002 State Officers were installed by Mrs. Hanf. Mrs. Waite rose to thank Mrs. Summers for a job well done and moved that Mrs. Summers be made an Honorary President of the Club to which all members rose in applause. A motion passed to donate a gift of \$50.00 to Meadow Garden in honor of Mrs. Summers. She then passed the gavel to Mrs. Murphey who closed the meeting after a benediction by Mrs. Leitch.

Mrs. Moody C. Summers, President  
Mrs. Mindy T. Kammeyer, Recording Secretary

# Georgia Chapter Regents Club

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### OFFICERS 1998-2000

President .....	Mrs. Eugene Lavender, Southeast District
Vice President .....	Mrs. Richard Simpson, Southwest District
Chaplain .....	Mrs. David Claxton, Southeast District
Secretary .....	Mrs. David Manker, Northwest District
Treasurer .....	Mrs. James McConnell, Northeast District

### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 3, 2000

The annual meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, was held at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, GA on Friday, March 3, 2000. Mrs. Eugene Lavender, President, called the meeting to order at 12:00 Noon. Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Chaplain, gave the opening prayer. Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Mary Hammond Washington Chapter of Macon, brought greetings from Macon. The hostess chapters of the Southwest District were asked to stand and be recognized. Mrs. Lavender introduced the following 1998-2000 officers:

Mrs. Richard Simpson .....	Vice President, Southwest District
Mrs. David Manker .....	Recording Secretary, Northwest District
Mrs. James McConnell .....	Treasurer, Northeast District
Mrs. E. B. Claxton .....	Chaplain, Southeast District

Mrs. Lavender also introduced her guests from Berry College: Robert Adams, Assistant Professor of Music, and his students who presented a musical program. Mrs. Lavender also introduced Miss Faye Fron, Senior Advancement Officer at Berry College. At the request of the President, members introduced their guests. The Recording Secretary read the minutes of the Annual Meeting held on Friday, March 5, 1999. The minutes were approved as corrected. Mrs. James McConnell, Treasurer, reported a balance in the treasury as of March 2, 2000, of \$4,070.60. Mrs. McConnell's full report is filed herewith. Mrs. Lavender thanked Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., past president, and Mrs. Robert Standley, Regent of the Fort Frederica Chapter, for their advice and support. After the blessing by Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned for lunch. During lunch, Georgia State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, introduced her State Conference guests. As the first order of new business following lunch, Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following slate of officers for election to serve during 2000-2002:

President .....	Mrs. Richard Simpson, Southwest District, Oglethorpe
Vice President .....	Mrs. J. A. Brown, Northwest District, Pulaski
Chaplain .....	Mrs. Randolph Malone, Southwest District, Thomasville
Secretary .....	Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, Northeast District, John Benson
Treasurer .....	Mrs. George Clark, Southeast District, John Laurens

The officers were installed by Mrs. E. B. Claxton. Mrs. Richard Simpson, Vice President, announced the selection of Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Jr., Regent of the Chapter, as second runnerup; Mrs. C. T. Hughes, Regent of the Augustin Clayton Chapter as first runnerup; and Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Regent of the Cherokee Chapter, first place, as winner of the 2000 Outstanding Regent of the Year. A door prize drawing was held for the centerpiece baskets of spring flowers. The Treasurer, Mrs. James McConnell, announced that yearbook supplements were available for \$2.00 at the exit door. New and past regents are welcome to join the Georgia Chapter Regents Club for \$4.00. This is a one-time only fee. Following the closing prayer by the Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Eugene Lavender, President  
Mrs. David Manker, Secretary

## **GEORGIA CHAPTER REGENTS CLUB DECEASED MEMBERS 1998-2000**

Mrs. Steven Osvald, Bonaventure; Mrs. George C. Garrett, Burkhalter; Mrs. Henry T. Hogan, Captain John Wilson; Mrs. Thorne S. Winter, Jr., Cherokee; Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Commodore Oliver Bowen; Mrs. John R. Hodges, Council of Safety; Mrs. John D. Messer, Elijah Clarke; Mrs. Joel C. Richardson, Elijah Clarke; Mrs. Francis I. Willet, Elijah Clarke; Mrs. John S. Tumlin, Fielding Lewis; Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, Fielding Lewis; Mrs. Virgil A. Lindeman, Fort Early; Mrs. John C. Rogers, George Walton; Mrs. Felix C. Williams, Governor David Emanuel; Mrs. Forester B. Little, Jr., Governor Truetten; Mrs. Walter D. Partee, John Clarke; Mrs. Edgar A. Woods, John Laurens; Mrs. H. H. Averitt, Knox-Conway; Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, Lachlan McIntosh; Mrs. Thomas Sams, LaGrange; Mrs. Frank B. McDonald, Jr., Lyman Hall; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Nancy Hart; Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr., Old Unicoi Trail; Mrs. Robert D. Barton, Jr., Oothcaloga; Mrs. James E. Houston, Peter Early; Mrs. Richard O. Campbell, Pulaski; Mrs. Jesse B. Manley, Pulaski; Mrs. William T. Smith, Savannah; Mrs. Ernest V. Harris, Sunbury; Mrs. Thomas C. Lackland, Jr., Throneateska; Mrs. Harold E. Watkins, Throneateska; Mrs. William G. Collins, William Witcher.

## **GEORGIA CHAPTER REGENTS CLUB NEW MEMBERS JUNE 1998 THROUGH MARCH 2000**

Mrs. Robert J. Allen, General Daniel Stewart; Mrs. Aletha Y. Baily, Fielding Lewis; Mrs. Larry E. Barwick, Oothcaloga; Mrs. Dock A. Brannen, Archibald Bulloch; Mrs. Margaret S. Brewer, Nathaniel Macon; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Elijah Clarke; Mrs. Wiley R. Cabe, Andrew Houser; Mrs. L. Jefferson Christopher, Commodore Oliver Bowen; Mrs. Byron T. Cook, General Daniel Stewart; Mrs. John D. Douglas, Sukey Hart; Mrs. James R. Dyess, Bonaventure; Mrs. Robert F. Eason, Lachlan McIntosh; Mrs. Harry W. Faulkner, Sergeant Newton; Mrs. George J. Faz, Kettle Creek; Mrs. Dennis Goodenough, Colonel William Chandler; Ms. Billie J. Goodwin, Roswell King; Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Fort Peachtree; Mrs. W. Charles Hampton, Nathaniel Macon; Mrs. Joseph W. Hardin, Cherokee; Mrs. G. E. Henson, Etowah; Ms. Rebecca D. Hill, Governor David Emanuel; Mrs. H. Lowell Hopkins, Baron DeKalb; Miss Florrie B. Jackson, William Marsh; Mrs. Kathleen D. Johnson, Edmund Burke; Mrs. William A. Keller, George Walton; Mrs. J. T. Lawrence, Captain Edward Hagin; Mrs. Robert L. Marchman, III, Governor Truetten; Mrs. Horace A. Jr. Mathis, Governor Jared Irwin; Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Burkhalter; Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh, Philadelphia Winn; Mrs. David McNeill, Captain John Wilson; Mrs. John Y. Melot, Henry Walton; Mrs. Albert S. Mercer, John Laurens; Mrs. Julian L. Morgan, Benjamin Hawkins; Mrs. Thomas R. Jr. Nisbet, General James Jackson; Mrs. Thomas G. Sr. Nixon, Pulaski; Mrs. Francis L. Olenski, Old Unicoi Trail; Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, John Benson; Mrs. Raymond I. Patton, Augustin Clayton; Mrs. Robert E. Powell, Thomasville; Mrs. Alexander K. Sr. Ream, Mary Hammond Washington; Mrs. James A. Riggins, Oliver Morton; Mrs. Jane P. Rogers, Birdsville; Mrs. Cecil Rogers, Whitehall Inn; Mrs. David A. Roth, William Marsh; Mrs. W. J. Rowston, Xavier; Mrs. Joe Seay, Colonel William Few; Mrs. William K. Sr. Smith, Hawkinsville; Mrs. H. Carl Tanner, Martha Stewart Bulloch; Mrs. Norman Thompson, Old Unicoi Trail; Mrs. Billy Thompson, Oglethorpe; Mrs. Leslie K. Tootle, General Josiah Tattnall; Mrs. Robert Towns, Elijah Clarke; Mrs. Jon W. Traer, St. Andrew's Parish; Mrs. Alan W. Trammell, General Daniel Newnan; Ms. Shirley M. Tyner, Throneateska; Mrs. Jules Jr. Victor, Savannah; Ms. Mary L. Walker, John Floyd; Mrs. Edgar G. White, William Witcher; Ms. Sherryllae Wicker, Button Gwinnett.



# Georgia State Chairman's Club

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### OFFICERS 1998 - 2000

President .....	Mrs. Billy J. Hartley
Chaplain .....	Mrs. John K. Bretch
Secretary .....	Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.
Treasurer .....	Miss Patricia Woods

### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

The meeting of the Georgia State Chairman's Club, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at 7:30 a.m. on March 4, 2000, in the Preservation Hall 2, Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Georgia, with President, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, presiding. The Invocation was given by the Chaplain, Mrs. John K. Bretch. Reading of the Minutes was waived as they were published in the 1999 Proceedings and with no corrections, they were approved as published. The Treasurer, Miss Patricia Woods, reported a balance on hand of \$3,637.49, with outstanding bills for this meeting yet to be paid. The State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, made a visit with her guests: Mrs. W. Lawrence Long, Kentucky State Regent; Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., Florida State Regent; Mrs. Guy T. Moulthrop, Michigan State Regent; and Mrs. Ronald J. Wetzel, Ohio State Regent. Greetings were brought by all. A motion was made by Mrs. Robert G. Fountain to send \$100 to the State Regent's Project at KDS; it was approved. Mrs. David Manker made a motion to send \$300 to the favorite project of Mrs. Hartley's in appreciation of her service as President; it was approved. Mrs. C. Lewis Baldwin brought the nominations from the Nominating Committee for 2000-2002 term: President - Mrs. John D. Douglas, Chaplain - Mrs. William D. Wilson, Secretary - Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, and Treasurer - Mrs. W. A. Keller. The slate was elected. Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich installed new officers. Thanks to Mrs. Baldwin for serving as Chairman of the Nominating Committee. Thanks to Miss Susan Conger for the decorations. The Benediction was given by Mrs. Bretch.

Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, President  
Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., Secretary

# Georgia Junior Club

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

### OFFICERS 1998 - 2000

President .....	Mrs. Christopher S. McCorkle
Vice President .....	Mrs. Kevin I. Richards
Secretary .....	Mrs. Harold Ury
Treasurer .....	Ms. Kim Scholes

### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 4, 2000

The Georgia Junior Club held its annual meeting during the Junior Breakfast at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Macon, Georgia, with Mrs. Christopher S. McCorkle presiding. The Secretary read the minutes of the previous meeting. The minutes were approved as read. No Treasurer's Report was given due to the absence of Ms. Scholes.

An update on the proposed Junior Club pin was given. Due to lack of commitment to purchase pins, permission to create the pin was not pursued at this time. It was moved and seconded that the Junior Club make a \$500 contribution to the Helen

Pouch Fund in honor of State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. The motion carried. The next order of business was the election of officers. The following were elected to serve for the 2000-2002 term: President-Miss Donna Jones; Vice President-Mrs. Debra Kumpitsch; Secretary-Mrs. Dannette Wren; Treasurer-Miss Ashley Towns. The new officers were installed by Honorary State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch. The meeting was adjourned by Mrs. McCorkle.

Mrs. Christopher S. McCorkle, President  
Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Secretary

## **Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution 1999 - 2000**



***Miss Barbara Kinsley Belew, CAR State President (left), and  
Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil, Senior State President.***

The Georgia State Society began its 1999-2000 year when State President Barbara Kinsley Belew was installed during the C.A.R. National Convention at a ceremony in Mount Vernon, Virginia. The State President chose as her state project to purchase playground equipment for the Georgia Park being built at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School as the Georgia DAR State Project. To help raise funds for her project, the State President designed and sold t-shirts and totebags proclaiming "The Future Starts With You," her State Theme. Kinsley Belew attended the Northwest and Northeast DAR District Workshops promoting her project and selling t-shirts and totebags. The support and generous donations of the Georgia DAR members were overwhelming. The Southeastern Regional Meeting was hosted by the Georgia State Society in Pooler, Georgia. Andy Stancil, GSCAR Honorary State President and the National Southeastern Regional Vice President, presided at this meeting which was the largest national regional meeting with 230 people registered. Georgia State Workshop was held the following day at Pooler, Georgia with tired but enthusiastic members and seniors. In August a Membership Drive Cook Out/Pool Party was held at the Baker's residence in Hampton, Georgia. The Organizing Senior President and one prospective member from Warner Robins, Georgia joined in the fun. The State President attended membership teas held by the Allen Howard and Sukey Hart Societies. The

State President presented a program on the "Proper Disposal of an Unserviceable Flag" for the Etowah Chapter, NSDAR. She attended the 90th Anniversary Celebration of the Etowah Chapter, NSDAR, spoke at the Piedmont Chapter SAR meeting and presented wreaths at the Grave Marking Ceremonies of Revolutionary Soldiers in Conley, Georgia, Acworth, Georgia, Lithonia, Georgia, and Marietta, Georgia. Members attended the Government Studies Seminar at the Atlanta DAR Chapter House hosted by the Sons and Daughters of Liberty Society in November. The Government Studies Program presented by Andy Stancil and Mr. Robert Moore, the Government Studies Chairmen, shared information about the electoral process. The State President brought greetings from GSCAR and placed a wreath for GSCAR at the Anniversary of the Battle of Kettle Creek in Washington, Georgia. Georgia SAR State President, Edgar Sterret, presented a pin and certificate for the Outstanding Citizenship Award to Kinsley Belew at this ceremony. The Button Gwinnett and Sukey Hart Societies and the Nancy Hart Chapter, NSDAR, hosted the 61st Annual State Conference at the Holiday Inn, Milledgeville, Georgia on February 25-26, 2000. Friday night the candidates for state offices campaigned and member and senior boards held meetings. The Saturday morning business session included reports of the state officers, state chairmen and society presidents. Voting for State Officers for 2000-2001 followed the business meeting. At the Saturday evening Awards Banquet, Mr. Robert Turbyfil, Jr., brought greetings from Georgia SAR and presented the Silver CAR/SAR Medal of Appreciation to Senior State President W. Dorsey Stancil. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, DAR State Regent, brought greetings from Georgia DAR and presented State President Kinsley Belew with a Commemorative Program for the Unveiling and Rededication of the Portrait of Mrs. William H. Pouch, National President 1937-1939. Kinsley Belew of the Abraham Musick Society was named Most Outstanding Member. Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil of the Allen Howard Society was named Most Outstanding Senior and Sukey Hart Society was named the Most Outstanding Society. At the DAR State Conference in March, Kinsley Belew, State President, brought greetings from GSCAR at the opening meeting. Mrs. Mary Jackson, CAR State Chairman for Georgia DAR, gave the Children of the American Revolution report at the Saturday business meeting. Kinsley Belew, State President, Paige Roche, President-elect for 2001, Wendy Roberts, Rachel Carow and Andrea Deck, all Georgia CAR members, served as pages for the conference. On Saturday evening five CAR Millennium Debutantes were presented to the DAR State Regent. Those presented were Rachel Rose Carow, member at large, Andrea Leigh Deck and Paige Lee Rohe, members of Sons and Daughters of Liberty Society, and Amanda Conover Polhemus and Patricia Lake Polhemus, members of Button Gwinnett Society. Five members, eight seniors and one guest attended the 105th National Convention in Arlington, VA. Kinsley Belew, State President, gave the state society report. Meredith Barker was the Georgia Flag Bearer. Andy Stancil was elected as the National 2nd Vice President. The 1999-2000 year came to a close at Mount Vernon, VA when Paige Lee Rohe and Dr. Linda O. Harvey were installed as the 2000-2001 State and Senior State Presidents.

Georgia State Officers and Senior State Officers for 2000-2001 are:

President .....	Paige Rohe; Dr. Linda O. Harvey
1st Vice President .....	Thomas Jackson; Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil
2nd Vice President .....	Charles Hall, Jr.; Mr. Charles E. Hall, Sr.
Chaplain .....	Jimmy Harvey; Mrs. Virginia P. Baker
Recording Secretary .....	Meredith Barker; Mrs. Carol K. Lincoln
Organizing Secretary .....	Anne Compton; Miss Donna R. Johnson
Corresponding Secretary .....	Amanda Patrie; Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Jackson

Treasurer .....	Kevin Baker; Ms. Ernestine Braziel
Registrar .....	Sydney McRee; Mrs. Sybil H. Bridges
Historian .....	Fair Brown; Mrs. Iris B. McRee
Librarian/Curator .....	Kinsley Belew; Mrs. Fran H. Garner
Parliamentarian .....	Mr. Robert W. Moore

W. Dorsey Stancil  
 Senior State President  
 Georgia State Society  
 Children of the American Revolution

### HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Josephine Bone, Milledgeville (Sukey Hart Society) .....	1935-1936
Sarah Handley, LaGrange (LaGrange Society) .....	1936-1937
Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville (Sukey Hart Society) .....	1937-1938
Rosa Lee Jones, Macon (Benjamin Hawkins Society) .....	1938-1939
Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah (Col. Henry Lee Society) .....	1939-1941
Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus (Lucy Spell Raiford Society) .....	1941-1942
Ann Wallace, Madison (Benjamin Fitzpatrick Society) .....	1942-1945
Rachel Mallory, LaGrange (LaGrange Society) .....	1945-1948
Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta (Habersham Society) .....	1948-1949
Carter Maddox, Rochelle (Gen. David Blackshear Society) .....	1949-1950
Bruce Shaffer, Jr., Toccoa (Currehee Society) .....	1950-1951
Jane Robinson, Rochelle (Gen. David Blackshear Society) .....	1951-1952
Harriett Wadsworth, Columbus (Lucy Spell Raiford Society) .....	1952-1953
Caroline Edwards, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee Society) .....	1953-1954
Ellen Peniston, Atlanta (Habersham Society) .....	1954-1955
John Corbett, Pearson (Charles Griffis Society) .....	1955-1956
Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa (Currehee Society) .....	1956-1957
William H. Christian, III, Atlanta (Dolly Madison Society) .....	1957-1958
Lynda Worley, Macon (Benjamin Hawkins Society) .....	1958-1959
Alling Jones, Milledgeville (Sukey Hart Society) .....	1959-1960
Candice Alexander, Atlanta (Habersham Society) .....	1960-1961
Somers Miller, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee Society) .....	1961-1962
Lynn Beall, Moultrie (Lt. George Calvert Society) .....	1962-1963
Druwood Thomas Pye, III, Atlanta (Habersham Society) .....	1963-1964
Janice Childs, Gray (Benjamin Hawkins Society) .....	1964-1965
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle (Gen. David Blackshear Society) .....	1965-1966
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta (Habersham Society) .....	1966-1967
Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., Lyons (Altama Society) .....	1967-1968
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., Waycross (Winona Society) .....	1968-1969
Thomas Scott Key, Atlanta (Cherokee Rose Society) .....	1969-1970
Laura Marcella Reid, Vidalia (Altama Society) .....	1970-1971
Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., Perry (Commodore Perry Society) .....	1971-1972
Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., Waycross (Winona Society) .....	1972-1973
Catherine Courtenay Derst, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee Society) .....	1973-1974
Marion Stuart Dantzler, Macon (Benjamin Hawkins Society) .....	1974-1975
Francis Malvin Pruet, Waycross (Winona Society) .....	1975-1976
Harland Franklin Fling, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee Society) .....	1976-1977
Carol-King Russel, Waverly (Brunswick Society) .....	1977-1978
Herbert Miller, St. Simons Island (Ft. Frederica Society) .....	1978-1979
Angela Patrice Wade, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee Society) .....	1979-1980
Lynn Willingham, St. Simons Island (Ft. Frederica Society) .....	1980-1981
Ann Adams, Statesboro (Martha Stewart Bulloch Society) .....	1981-1982
Keith Nolan Carter, Blackshear (Winona Society) .....	1982-1983
Robert Weathersby Moore, Columbus (Lucy Spell Raiford Society) .....	1983-1984

Karen Frances Youngner, St. Simons Island (Ft. Frederica Society) .....	1984-1985
Jana Lynn Rowell, Blackshear (Winona Society) .....	1985-1986
Charles (Chuck) S. Tait IV, Brunswick (Brunswick Society) .....	1986-1987
Lisa Dawn Sapp, Cochran (Uchee Trail Society) .....	1987-1988
John Ethan Boyes, Atlanta (Cherokee Rose Society) .....	1988-1989
Alida Jayne Stancil, Buford (Allen Howard Society) .....	1989-1990
Jay Lyles, Cochran (Uchee Trail Society) .....	1990-1991
William C. Hurst, Jr., Waycross (Winona Society) .....	1991-1992
Amy Louise Richardson, Marietta (Lucy Spell Raiford Society) .....	1992-1993
Adelaide Davis McCullough, Roswell (The Glass Brothers) .....	1993-1994
Jeffrey Paul Johnson, Rochelle (Gen. David Blackshear Society) .....	1994-1995
Claire Irene Richardson, Columbus (Lucy Spell Raiford Society) .....	1995-1996
Emily Elizabeth Stancil, Buford (Allen Howard Society) .....	1996-1997
Andrew Dorsey Stancil, Buford (Allen Howard Society) .....	1997-1998
Sarah Spence Cooksey, Atlanta (The Glass Brothers) .....	1998-1999
Barbara Kinsley Belew, Cartersville (Abraham Musick Society) .....	1999-2000

### HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

* Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta .....	1903-1905
* Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon .....	1905-1909
* Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta .....	
* Mrs. Bernice F. Bullard, Savannah .....	1920-1922
* Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta .....	1922-1928
* Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta .....	1928-1930
* Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville .....	1930-1934
* Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon .....	1934-1938
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison .....	1938-1942
* Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens .....	1942-1944
* Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus .....	1944-1946
* Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, LaGrange .....	1946-1948
* Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta .....	1948-1950
* Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange .....	1950-1952
* Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta .....	1952-1954
Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa .....	1954-1956
* Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah .....	1956-1958
* Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon .....	1958-1960
Mrs. Dauphin Vesco Childs, Jr., Gray .....	1960-1964
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle .....	1964-1965
Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle .....	1965-1966
* Mrs. John Frederic Thigpen, Atlanta .....	1966-1968
* Mrs. Wayne Dewitt Seaman, Waycross .....	1968-1970
* Mrs. Carlyle Munford Ward, St. Simons Island .....	1970-1972
* Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, Savannah .....	1972-1976
Mrs. Burwell Atkinson Russell, Waverly .....	1976-1980
* Mrs. Charles Quillan Hall, Columbus .....	1978-1980
Mrs. R. E. Scott, Brunswick .....	1980-1982
Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Waycross .....	1982-1987
Mrs. William Dewberry (Fran Hall), Columbus .....	1987-1988
Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Snellville .....	1988-1990
Mrs. R. E. Scott, Brunswick .....	1990-1992
Mrs. Fred L. Richardson, Columbus .....	1992-1994
Mrs. Ernestine Brazier Johnson, Rochelle .....	1994-1996
Mrs. I. D. Jackson, Jr., Woodstock .....	1996-1998
Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil, Buford .....	1998-2000

\*Deceased



# Georgia Cameo Society

## National Society

### Daughters of the American Revolution

#### Officers 1999-2001

President.....	Mrs. James W. Simonds
Vice President.....	Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch
Chaplain.....	Mrs. H. Carl Tanner
Secretary.....	Mrs. James P. Conerly
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Robert F. Towns
Registrar.....	Mrs. F. Richmond Chadwick, III
Historian.....	Ms. Karla E. Wall

#### Minutes of the Annual Meeting March 2, 2000

The meeting of the Georgia Cameo Society, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at 7:00 PM on Thursday, March 2, 2000 in Preservation Hall 3, Crowne Plaza Hotel in Macon, Georgia with the President, Mrs. James W. Simonds, presiding. After a buffet of desserts and coffee, Mrs. Simonds called the meeting to order and greeted everyone. Mrs. Carl Tanner, Chaplain, gave the Invocation. The President welcomed members and guests to the first anniversary meeting. Executive Board members present were individually introduced by Mrs. Simonds and received a well deserved thank you for their support and diligence in their duties. In the absence of the Secretary, Mrs. Simonds, President, read the minutes of the Charter Meeting held on March 4, 1999. The minutes were approved as read for file. Each member of the Executive Board was requested to give a report of her office. Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch, Vice President and volunteer Newsletter Editor, announced the publication of the Society's first newsletter in January 2000, with the plan to issue the newsletter every six months. Mrs. Carl Tanner, Chaplain, urged the membership to keep her informed of any births, sickness, and deaths within the Society. Mrs. Robert F. Towns, Treasurer, issued a report of dues totaling \$2,815.00 and expenditures of \$668.37, leaving an ending balance at \$2,146.63, with the outstanding bills for this meeting yet to be paid. The document was filed. Historian Karla Wall invited members to view the scrapbook on display and to accept copies of memento photographs taken at the Charter Meeting. Mrs. Simonds thanked the membership for the input over the past year, especially those questions concerning possible changes in the Bylaws. Discussion of those changes at a Board meeting and the resulting proposed amendments to the Bylaws were published at the January newsletter. Mrs. Simonds recognized Bylaws Chairman, Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch, who presented the proposed amendments to the Bylaws. **Propose adding to Article No. 3 Regarding Eligibility: Grandmother and Granddaughter Membership.** Membership in the Georgia Cameo Society shall be open to any member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who can show concurrent active membership in conjunction with a mother and/or daughter(s) or a grandmother and/or granddaughter(s). The mother/daughter(s) or grandmother/granddaughter(s) may be active members in different State Societies. Additionally, for the period beginning March 4, 1999 and ending March 31, 2000, membership will be open to any mother/daughter or grandmother/granddaughter who can show membership with a now deceased mother/daughter or grandmother/granddaughter. Also, if a mother/daughter or grandmother/granddaughter dies the associated mother/daughter or grandmother/granddaughter may retain her membership in the Georgia Cameo Society. Mrs. Kumpitsch moved the adoption of the amendment. Adopted. **Propose adding to**

**Article No. 4 Regarding Dues: Grandmother/Granddaughter.** If a Charter member has joined in conjunction with a deceased mother/daughter or grandmother/granddaughter, the application fee must be paid for the deceased member but no dues are expected. Mrs. Kumpitsch moved the adoption of the amendment. Adopted. **Propose adding in Article No. 4 following the sentence, "Active members must pay both the initial application fee (\$4.00) and the yearly dues (\$4.00) for a total of \$8.00 the first year": Regarding Life Membership.** Upon payment of Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) a member may become a life member. She shall make her request to the Society's Treasurer, forwarding her check with her request. Lanette H. Reid proposed the following addition to the amendment; seconded by Rose E. Bell. "Life membership dues shall be deposited in an interest bearing account in the name of Life Membership for Georgia Cameo Society and the interest shall be withdrawn annually and credited to the Society's general checking account." Discussion ensued on the financial viability of this proposed Bylaw. Due to the division of opinion, Mrs. Reid moved the proposal go back to committee for reconsideration. Seconded by Billie Holt. The amendment was not adopted. **Propose to insert in Article No. 8 in the Treasurer's duties following the sentence, "When arrears have continued for a period of one year, delinquent members must be dropped by the Board and the member notified of such action": Regarding Reinstatement.** A member having resigned in good standing may be reinstated by a vote of the Executive Board upon payment of current dues. A member having been dropped may be reinstated upon payment of a "reinstatement fee" of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) and payment of current dues. Mrs. Kumpitsch moved the adoption of the amendment. Adopted. **Propose to change in Article No. 8 in Treasurer's duties the Date December 1st to May 1st and modify to read as follows.** She shall keep an account between the Society and the members, issue notices for dues one (1) month in advance; and one (1) month after the Annual Meeting send notices in arrears, which notices, remaining unanswered until May 1st must be followed by a second notice. Mrs. Kumpitsch moved the adoption of the amendment. Adopted. **Propose changes in reference to the Georgia State Society** where it appears throughout the Georgia Cameo Society Bylaws as GADAR (Georgia Daughters of the American Revolution), shall hereafter be changed to read as GSSDAR (Georgia State Society Daughters of the American Revolution). The Chair recognized Mrs. Denise Fritze, who stated that the proposed change in the Bylaws in the reference to the Georgia State Society should be revised to read GSDAR not the proposed GSSDAR. The Chair concurred. Mrs. Kumpitsch moved for the adoption of the revised proposal. Adopted. Mrs. Simonds outlined a proposal by the Executive Board to allocate Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) per year from the Society Treasury to establish a scholarship fund at Tamasssee. Mrs. Towns, Treasurer, indicated sufficient funds were available and proposed the allocation. Seconded. The proposal was adopted. Before adjournment several announcements were made. One such announcement included a report by the President that a nominating committee appointed by the Board would be nominating officers for year 2001. Mrs. Simonds closed the announcements by thanking members and guests for coming. The Benediction was given by Chaplain, Mrs. Carl Tanner. There being no further business, Mrs. James W. Simonds adjourned the meeting.

Mrs. James W. Simonds, President  
Mrs. James P. Conerly, Secretary

# Index

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR .....	179
Calendar, Meetings 2000-2001 .....	34
Calendar, Monthly, Chapter Regents and State Chairmen .....	203
Cameo Society .....	215
Chapters: By District .....	35
By Location .....	21
By Organization Date .....	23
Chapter Regents Directory .....	14
Children of the American Revolution, Georgia State Society .....	211
Committees: 2000-2001 .....	
National .....	25
State .....	27
Honorary and Past National Officers, NSDAR .....	11
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	12
Items of Information .....	
Acts of Incorporation (Certificate of Existence) .....	178
Audit, GSDAR .....	93
Award Winners, 2000 .....	199
Awards Offered, 2001 .....	202
Chapter Achievement Award .....	195
DAR Scholarship Funds .....	117
DAR Schools, Addresses .....	191
Days to Observe .....	205
Genealogical Records (Copying Source Records) .....	190
Hightower DAR School Award .....	202
Historical Collections, Georgia NSDAR .....	198
Honor Roll: State, NSDAR Chapter Achievement Awards Level 1,2,3 .....	194
Memorials .....	198
Reports for Proceedings .....	192
Representation at State and National Meetings .....	190
State Budget, 2000 .....	193
Meadow Garden Museum: Trustees, Board Members, Chairmen .....	33
Audit .....	103
Board Meeting Minutes .....	134
Chairmen Reports .....	132
Standing Rules .....	139
Memorial Service - One-Hundred Second State Conference .....	37
Minutes: Executive Committee .....	54
Georgia Delegation at One Hundred Ninth Continental Congress .....	81
One Hundred Second Annual State Conference .....	65
State Board of Management, 2000 .....	61
Reports: Chapter .....	143
Committee, National .....	114
Committee, Special National .....	123
Committee, State Standing .....	125
District Meetings 2000 .....	45
State Officers .....	84
Resolutions .....	77
State Chairman's Club .....	210
State Chapter Regents Club .....	208
State Officers Club .....	206
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	13

## NOTES

## NOTES



## NOTES